

FEBRUARY 25, 2019  
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

CONSCIOUS LIFE EXPO  
2019 RECAP

**Ep. 1001**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

JIMMY CHURCH

#F2B

JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.



1  
00:00:17,029 --> 00:00:14,070

[Music]

2  
00:00:19,910 --> 00:00:17,039

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:21,750 --> 00:00:19,920

edition july 8th 1947.

4  
00:00:24,230 --> 00:00:21,760

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:00:26,550 --> 00:00:24,240

flying disk has been found and is now in

6  
00:00:28,630 --> 00:00:26,560

the possession of the army if the game

7  
00:00:30,630 --> 00:00:28,640

is rigged change the game

8  
00:00:33,510 --> 00:00:30,640

game changer

9  
00:00:35,830 --> 00:00:33,520

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:00:37,190 --> 00:00:35,840

our differences worldwide

11  
00:00:39,910 --> 00:00:37,200

would vanish

12  
00:00:43,260 --> 00:00:39,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:00:46,069 --> 00:00:43,270

outside this world

14

00:00:48,869 --> 00:00:46,079

[Applause]

15

00:00:51,510 --> 00:00:48,879

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:54,709 --> 00:00:51,520

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:00:58,389 --> 00:00:54,719

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:03,680 --> 00:01:00,549

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:01:09,510 --> 00:01:07,429

[Music]

20

00:01:12,500 --> 00:01:09,520

you are listening to fate to black with

21

00:01:19,590 --> 00:01:12,510

jimmy judge on the game changer network

22

00:01:24,230 --> 00:01:21,480

well well well good evening

23

00:01:26,710 --> 00:01:24,240

[Music]

24

00:01:28,360 --> 00:01:26,720

fade to black

25

00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:28,370

bespoke radio

26

00:01:31,190 --> 00:01:30,320

[Music]

27

00:01:33,429 --> 00:01:31,200

for

28

00:01:35,109 --> 00:01:33,439

the

29

00:01:38,310 --> 00:01:35,119

masses

30

00:01:47,190 --> 00:01:40,550

how you doing

31

00:01:54,630 --> 00:01:50,310

little tired today's monday

32

00:01:55,670 --> 00:01:54,640

february 25th 2019 56 days into the new

33

00:01:56,510 --> 00:01:55,680

year

34

00:01:59,830 --> 00:01:56,520

just

35

00:02:00,789 --> 00:01:59,840

309 days left

36

00:02:03,109 --> 00:02:00,799

all right

37

00:02:04,709 --> 00:02:03,119

as always we are live from a bunker

38

00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:04,719

right in the middle of beautiful

39

00:02:08,309 --> 00:02:06,719

downtown burbank california and i would

40

00:02:10,790 --> 00:02:08,319

like to welcome everybody listening all

41

00:02:12,150 --> 00:02:10,800

around the world all across the united

42

00:02:14,790 --> 00:02:12,160

states

43

00:02:18,470 --> 00:02:14,800

hitherto and throw back and forth up and

44

00:02:21,830 --> 00:02:18,480

down east and west north and south

45

00:02:24,150 --> 00:02:21,840

far and near

46

00:02:26,790 --> 00:02:24,160

is fade to black for kjcr of the game

47

00:02:30,309 --> 00:02:26,800

changer network and kg ra the planet i

48

00:02:34,550 --> 00:02:32,070

all right

49

00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:34,560

now you probably noticed on camera right

50

00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:37,120

before the show as i started to talk i

51  
00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:40,000  
had to get up and walk away

52  
00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:42,080  
right before the show i just had a very

53  
00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:44,560  
upsetting email that came in changed my

54  
00:02:50,949 --> 00:02:47,599  
mood i was in a great mood and now i am

55  
00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:50,959  
completely unfocused

56  
00:02:56,710 --> 00:02:53,680  
i hate to do that to you all it's it's

57  
00:02:59,509 --> 00:02:56,720  
so hard to clear my mind

58  
00:03:01,750 --> 00:02:59,519  
but that's it gotta be professional here

59  
00:03:02,869 --> 00:03:01,760  
and let's do this

60  
00:03:06,190 --> 00:03:02,879  
ah

61  
00:03:09,750 --> 00:03:06,200  
tonight we are doing our recap of the

62  
00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:09,760  
2019 conscious life expo we've got

63  
00:03:13,350 --> 00:03:11,680

images we've got stories we've got

64

00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:13,360

special guests

65

00:03:18,390 --> 00:03:16,159

tomorrow night barbara lamb joins us for

66

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:18,400

the first time and wednesday

67

00:03:22,149 --> 00:03:20,400

we have a special surprise guest

68

00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:22,159

thursday is another fader night with

69

00:03:27,630 --> 00:03:24,480

open lines all night long

70

00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:27,640

the new call-in number is

71

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:30,720

747-228-2051 we will have special guests

72

00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:33,760

joining us tonight on the show now

73

00:03:38,309 --> 00:03:36,000

if you attended

74

00:03:39,830 --> 00:03:38,319

the conscious life expo

75

00:03:42,550 --> 00:03:39,840

i will let you know when i open up the

76

00:03:44,309 --> 00:03:42,560

phone lines okay all right

77

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,319

because i i want to hear from you this

78

00:03:49,670 --> 00:03:46,720

is a recap i want to hear

79

00:03:52,229 --> 00:03:49,680

about uh your memories that you walked

80

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:52,239

away from the event with

81

00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:55,200

and there you go okay so that's our

82

00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:57,599

night tonight we've got lots of images

83

00:04:03,670 --> 00:03:58,720

uh

84

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:03,680

took and you've got some pics post them

85

00:04:09,509 --> 00:04:05,840

up right there in twitter you can follow

86

00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:09,519

me on twitter at j church radio okay

87

00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:11,120

follow me at j

88

00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:12,799

church radio

89

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:17,120

hashtag f2b is the sandbox post your

90

00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:19,120

images up there i know you guys have

91

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,120

been doing it all weekend long but uh

92

00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:23,600

tonight for for the audience

93

00:04:26,230 --> 00:04:25,040

post what you got and if you haven't

94

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:26,240

posted it

95

00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:28,240

get it up there a lot of really cool

96

00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:29,759

things went down

97

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:32,800

and before i get to all of that

98

00:04:37,110 --> 00:04:34,880

uh let's uh let's get the show cracking

99

00:04:39,270 --> 00:04:37,120

okay we've got a great evening uh

100

00:04:41,749 --> 00:04:39,280

straight ahead when you come off a

101  
00:04:43,110 --> 00:04:41,759  
weekend like that

102  
00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:43,120  
the uh

103  
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:44,400  
the energy

104  
00:04:48,070 --> 00:04:46,560  
that is there and i've you know i've

105  
00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:48,080  
seen some of the posts and i've gotten

106  
00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:50,160  
uh lots of emails everybody really

107  
00:04:55,670 --> 00:04:53,840  
enjoyed it and there's so much energy

108  
00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:55,680  
leading up to the event and then the

109  
00:05:00,310 --> 00:04:58,400  
event kicks off and friday saturday

110  
00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:00,320  
sunday back to back it's going on right

111  
00:05:06,390 --> 00:05:03,759  
now it's uh continuing uh with the after

112  
00:05:09,270 --> 00:05:06,400  
show uh private stuff uh all those

113  
00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:09,280

intensive those those are still going on

114

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:12,800

but last night uh finally you know

115

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:15,680

tearing down the booth and

116

00:05:20,629 --> 00:05:17,919

all the adrenaline

117

00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:20,639

that i was running on uh for three

118

00:05:27,029 --> 00:05:24,479

straight days uh no sleep uh just that's

119

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:27,039

it the adrenaline was done

120

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:28,639

it was done

121

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:32,320

and last night uh i got to give a shout

122

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:34,800

out to kelly she is such a trooper

123

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:38,240

um last night i was walking down uh to

124

00:05:42,070 --> 00:05:39,919

tear down the booth

125

00:05:44,469 --> 00:05:42,080

uh rita was uh packing

126

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,479

uh uh our stuff up in the room

127

00:05:49,029 --> 00:05:47,120

and and i'm walking down and i've got to

128

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:49,039

uh find the energy to tear down the

129

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:50,240

booth and

130

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:53,759

and uh there's uh kelly nancy and stacy

131

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:55,919

and they were walking one way he said do

132

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:57,360

you need some help

133

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:59,120

and i looked

134

00:06:03,990 --> 00:06:00,880

and it was nancy right now i looked at

135

00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:04,000

kelly i said kelly kelly's such a

136

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:06,319

trooper i said kelly come on and so

137

00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:08,000

kelly and i went down tore down the

138

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:10,000

booth and i'm telling you i'm we were

139

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:11,600

spent

140

00:06:17,670 --> 00:06:15,440

not that big of a deal but it is when

141

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:17,680

you're that tired and that wrap things

142

00:06:22,469 --> 00:06:20,479

and then we really didn't want to leave

143

00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:22,479

you know we didn't want to leave and so

144

00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:24,479

we ended up hanging out with everybody

145

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:27,120

late last night uh

146

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:30,080

on our patio until it you know until it

147

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:33,440

was the absolute end where we had to uh

148

00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:36,400

finally leave and we did but anyway so a

149

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,440

big shout out to kelly with uh every all

150

00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:41,759

the energy that she and everybody else

151

00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:43,199

put in to uh

152

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:46,240

to to be the last person standing with

153

00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:48,800

me tearing down the booth was uh

154

00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:50,639

she's a rock star so thank you so much

155

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:52,240

for that kelly okay

156

00:06:57,510 --> 00:06:55,759

now um follow us on twitter at j church

157

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:57,520

radio that's what you want to do at j

158

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:58,800

church radio

159

00:07:02,870 --> 00:07:01,039

and facebook and youtube everything is

160

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:02,880

uh jimmy church or fade to black if you

161

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:04,800

go over to

162

00:07:09,189 --> 00:07:08,240

our website you will see everything

163

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:09,199

there

164

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:10,160

okay

165

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:11,199

all right

166

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,639

that is the sandbox and any questions or

167

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:18,800

comments uh throughout the show tonight

168

00:07:23,430 --> 00:07:21,919

use hashtag f2bq you can also email

169

00:07:26,710 --> 00:07:23,440

throughout the show

170

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:26,720

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

171

00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:28,840

all right breaking

172

00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:32,479

news president trump is on his way to

173

00:07:38,710 --> 00:07:34,800

hanoi vietnam

174

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:38,720

for his second summit with north korea's

175

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:41,680

kim fatty fat

176  
00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:43,199  
yeah

177  
00:07:47,830 --> 00:07:44,720  
okay

178  
00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:47,840  
we shall see everybody's making

179  
00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:49,599  
predictions and

180  
00:07:54,510 --> 00:07:53,039  
and and has an opinion all we can do i

181  
00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:54,520  
mean you've got two of the most

182  
00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:58,160  
unpredictable people that i can think of

183  
00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,960  
with those two and and to get them

184  
00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:02,000  
together

185  
00:08:05,510 --> 00:08:02,960  
and to

186  
00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:05,520  
agree on something

187  
00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:08,080  
you can't predict nobody knows nobody

188  
00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:10,319

nobody knows so we will see

189

00:08:14,710 --> 00:08:12,400

how all of this pans out

190

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:14,720

and already the pictures are coming in

191

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:16,160

so let me

192

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:19,440

uh let me do this let me get my hashtags

193

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:22,000

ready so i can start doing some retweets

194

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:25,680

here this is from indy susan indy susan

195

00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:28,800

wow look at all of these

196

00:08:32,790 --> 00:08:31,039

she's just got them all grouped together

197

00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:32,800

so i don't have to do anything but go

198

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:35,680

bam bam bam thank you for that

199

00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:37,519

very cool

200

00:08:41,670 --> 00:08:39,360

and these i haven't seen

201  
00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:41,680  
and i'll comment on the pictures as the

202  
00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:43,919  
show goes on i'm not going to uh

203  
00:08:48,150 --> 00:08:46,399  
slow things down here but let me uh just

204  
00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:48,160  
let me get these retweets in because

205  
00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:50,160  
they're going to be by so fast

206  
00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:51,920  
by the way that's what you want to do go

207  
00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:54,720  
follow us on twitter at jchurchradio you

208  
00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:57,600  
can see what is being done now

209  
00:09:00,910 --> 00:08:59,360  
and then

210  
00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:00,920  
use the hashtag

211  
00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,640  
f2b

212  
00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:04,959  
and you can follow everybody's comments

213  
00:09:09,910 --> 00:09:07,279

and conversations throughout the show

214

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:09,920

tonight all right all right so yeah

215

00:09:16,150 --> 00:09:12,160

trump is on his way to hanoi

216

00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:16,160

we shall see we shall see now last week

217

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:18,399

we announced

218

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:21,680

our newest sponsor here which is surfer

219

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,160

the surfer music streaming app that is

220

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:26,640

s-u-r-f-r

221

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:27,839

surfer

222

00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:30,160

okay it is absolutely amazing i was

223

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:33,040

using it all day again today

224

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:35,600

all you have to do is download you don't

225

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,360

have to do any fancy signups you don't

226

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,519

have to disclose your email

227

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:41,680

nothing is going to happen but you

228

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:43,920

enjoying all of the music that you want

229

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:45,600

to listen to it's all right there it's

230

00:09:48,870 --> 00:09:47,360

totally free to download totally free to

231

00:09:51,670 --> 00:09:48,880

use

232

00:09:53,509 --> 00:09:51,680

you get unlimited uh repeats you can

233

00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:53,519

skip you can do whatever you want you

234

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:55,279

can get your favorite channels

235

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:56,800

all of that

236

00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:57,680

okay

237

00:10:01,910 --> 00:10:00,160

surfer music app

238

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:01,920

it's that simple you can go over to

239

00:10:09,790 --> 00:10:04,640

jimmychurchradio.com click on the banner

240

00:10:15,190 --> 00:10:12,070

surfer.fm and download it right there

241

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:15,200

and that's all you have to do

242

00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:17,920

it's an amazing app go and check it out

243

00:10:19,990 --> 00:10:18,959

today

244

00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:20,000

all right

245

00:10:27,269 --> 00:10:24,800

will be the

246

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:27,279

contact in the desert may 31st through

247

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:29,760

june 3rd in indian wells palm springs

248

00:10:34,870 --> 00:10:32,160

california at the renaissance indian

249

00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,880

wells resort and spa tickets and info

250

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:37,279

contact in the desert dot com and coming

251  
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:41,200  
up right after that is our 2019 seoul

252  
00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:43,680  
tech conference over the july 4th

253  
00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:46,000  
weekend at sunrise ranch in loveland

254  
00:10:49,600 --> 00:10:48,480  
colorado sign up for tickets and info at

255  
00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:49,610  
soultechgathering.com

256  
00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:52,160  
[Music]

257  
00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:54,240  
okay all right let's get this show

258  
00:11:01,750 --> 00:10:57,519  
cracking let's do this we got so much to

259  
00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:03,990  
and don't you want to know sign up for

260  
00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:06,560  
our podcast it is just two dollars per

261  
00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:08,959  
month go to jimmychurchradio.com click

262  
00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:11,839  
on that podcast banner and also become

263  
00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:15,120

an official fader not become an official

264

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:17,360

fate or not go to our membership section

265

00:11:22,310 --> 00:11:18,640

on the site

266

00:11:24,230 --> 00:11:22,320

and all of those fancy shirts and hats

267

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:24,240

and all of that stuff you can get those

268

00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:27,120

when you become an official fader not

269

00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:28,959

that's uh that's the first thing the

270

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,000

second thing those hats those hats are

271

00:11:36,069 --> 00:11:33,760

not for sale you can go all over the

272

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:36,079

website and try to find them you're not

273

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:37,360

going to

274

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:38,880

you've got to

275

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:41,040

become an official fader not when you

276

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:43,360

sign up for the game changer you're

277

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,360

gonna get the autographed hat

278

00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:47,760

autographed shirt and everything that

279

00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:51,360

you want you get uh downloadable mp3s

280

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,000

uh you get a private email to me you get

281

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:56,480

the bunker cam all those benefits all

282

00:12:00,630 --> 00:11:58,560

those things and you get to call

283

00:12:02,790 --> 00:12:00,640

yourself an official fade or not when

284

00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:02,800

you walked around

285

00:12:08,389 --> 00:12:05,760

the conscious life expo and you saw

286

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:08,399

somebody with a fade to black hat on

287

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:10,800

you know that's the exclusive fade or

288

00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:13,120

not club you can walk up to them and go

289

00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:14,880

hey i'm a fate or not

290

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:16,720

right think about that you're a member

291

00:12:22,550 --> 00:12:18,560

of the family do it now

292

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:25,910

all right what else do we have uh today

293

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:29,519

let's see happy birthday to

294

00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:32,880

oh hold on hold on i gotta back up here

295

00:12:40,389 --> 00:12:36,000

i got too far into my world here happy

296

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:40,399

birthday to punk icon john doe x

297

00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:43,600

john doe today is 66. you know he's in

298

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:46,480

that uh new tv show roswell

299

00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:49,440

probably didn't know that carrot top

300

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:50,800

today

301  
00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:52,480  
is 54.

302  
00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:54,320  
that's the new version

303  
00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:56,800  
of carrot top the one that you see today

304  
00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:58,560  
have you seen

305  
00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:01,360  
now

306  
00:13:05,750 --> 00:13:03,839  
have you peeped that out

307  
00:13:07,310 --> 00:13:05,760  
go and see what carrot character looks

308  
00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:07,320  
like

309  
00:13:13,110 --> 00:13:09,360  
unbelievable all right

310  
00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:13,120  
uh today he is 54. it's it's disturbing

311  
00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,360  
uh to see him today our dead guy's

312  
00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:17,760  
birthday today is

313  
00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:18,839

george

314

00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:21,360

harrison yeah moment of silence please

315

00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:23,760

1943 to 2001

316

00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:26,320

died at the age of 58.

317

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:29,279

beatles original gangsta he wrote so

318

00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:31,440

many great songs and for the beatles he

319

00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,360

wrote here comes the son he wrote

320

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:34,880

something

321

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:36,880

and uh well i would say for the beatles

322

00:13:39,990 --> 00:13:38,160

but uh

323

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,000

elvis did a pretty good version of that

324

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:42,480

too and of course while my guitar gently

325

00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:43,519

weeps

326

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:46,480

happy birthday george harrison on this

327

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:51,279

day in history otd 1986.

328

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:54,079

that's right mass demonstrations go down

329

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:55,680

in the philippines

330

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:58,880

so ferdinand marcos and his entourage

331

00:14:02,550 --> 00:14:01,199

are airlifted from the presidential

332

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:02,560

palace

333

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,680

with all of their shoes

334

00:14:09,910 --> 00:14:07,920

airlifted from manila philippines there

335

00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:09,920

you go on this day in 1986 that was a

336

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:12,480

big deal it was a really big deal fader

337

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:13,680

fact

338

00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:15,279

i have to do this

339

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,959

a fisherman

340

00:14:21,350 --> 00:14:18,959

in the philippines

341

00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:21,360

discovered a pearl

342

00:14:27,470 --> 00:14:26,000

weighing 34 kilograms with an estimated

343

00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:27,480

value of

344

00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:31,279

100 million dollars that's right but not

345

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:33,120

knowing it's worth

346

00:14:39,750 --> 00:14:37,440

he kept it under his bed for 10 years

347

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:39,760

as a good luck charm

348

00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:41,199

and that

349

00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:44,959

is your fader fact tonight we are doing

350

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:47,920

our annual recap of the 2019 conscious

351

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:49,199

life expo

352

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:52,800

with images stories special guests

353

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:54,079

and you

354

00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:56,240

tomorrow night barbara lamb joins us for

355

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,639

the very first time barbara and i have

356

00:15:03,030 --> 00:15:00,959

been talking about her being on fade to

357

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:03,040

black for so many years finally the

358

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:06,240

stars of the moon have aligned

359

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:08,639

tomorrow night barbara lamb

360

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:10,959

right here wednesday night very surpris

361

00:15:15,110 --> 00:15:12,880

very special surprise cast and then of

362

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:15,120

course thursday is fader night

363

00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:16,480

there you go

364

00:15:21,430 --> 00:15:18,959

all right okay so

365

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:21,440

let me hit this river moon coffee i want

366

00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:23,120

to thank

367

00:15:29,189 --> 00:15:27,360

every fader not every fan that came up

368

00:15:31,590 --> 00:15:29,199

to the booth

369

00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:31,600

and said

370

00:15:35,750 --> 00:15:34,079

where's the coffee

371

00:15:38,829 --> 00:15:35,760

where's river moon

372

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:38,839

where's the fade to black blend

373

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:42,000

jimmy and

374

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:49,509

we got down to the hilton we get down to

375

00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:50,880

the hilton it's supposed to be there

376

00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:53,120

waiting for us of course and and i'm

377

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:56,000

having uh twice

378

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,600

i'm having the people at the front desk

379

00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:59,279

go back and search and search i'm like

380

00:16:03,990 --> 00:16:01,680

it's got to be here it's got to be here

381

00:16:05,990 --> 00:16:04,000

um and so

382

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:06,000

they couldn't find it

383

00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:09,360

and it turns out it was shipped to our

384

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:11,279

offices

385

00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:13,759

which we didn't know about

386

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:15,839

and which we didn't check

387

00:16:19,509 --> 00:16:17,040

and we

388

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:19,519

by that time we're down at lax and

389

00:16:24,069 --> 00:16:21,120

the show had started by the time we

390

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:24,079

found out and that was it so

391

00:16:28,389 --> 00:16:25,120

to uh

392

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:28,399

to all you fader knots out there that uh

393

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:30,480

i feel so bad

394

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:35,279

we do have a lot of uh

395

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:37,360

a river moon coffee

396

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,680

that we're gonna be giving away

397

00:16:43,269 --> 00:16:41,680

and uh we'll arrange that and we'll

398

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:43,279

figure out a way to do it we'll have

399

00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:46,000

some contests we'll do some giveaways

400

00:16:51,749 --> 00:16:50,399

um and and and mugs and things uh

401  
00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:51,759  
because uh

402  
00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:53,600  
uh our love and appreciation for all of

403  
00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:55,680  
you so that's what we'll do with that

404  
00:16:59,749 --> 00:16:57,839  
we'll figure out something cool okay

405  
00:17:02,069 --> 00:16:59,759  
it's it's uh it's gonna go to a good

406  
00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:02,079  
cause all of you caffeine addicts out

407  
00:17:09,350 --> 00:17:05,600  
there okay now

408  
00:17:09,360 --> 00:17:13,669  
okay

409  
00:17:17,750 --> 00:17:16,150  
so last night

410  
00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:17,760  
last time we got back from the conscious

411  
00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:20,000  
life expo after spending four days with

412  
00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:20,959  
friends

413  
00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:23,360

this is another amazing conference

414

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,400

and this year did not disappoint it had

415

00:17:31,430 --> 00:17:28,880

everything it had knowledge

416

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,440

it had lights it had action it had

417

00:17:35,350 --> 00:17:33,679

people it was packed

418

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:35,360

and of course

419

00:17:41,510 --> 00:17:39,679

there was the behind the scenes stuff

420

00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:41,520

yeah

421

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,480

the soap opera drama

422

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:47,120

and for me

423

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:48,559

besides hanging out with all of the

424

00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:50,640

attendees

425

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:53,520

for me that's the cool stuff

426  
00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:55,280  
and you know what i'm talking about it's

427  
00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:56,160  
it's

428  
00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:59,600  
giving

429  
00:18:03,909 --> 00:18:01,280  
right

430  
00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,990  
so much laughter

431  
00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,080  
was going on

432  
00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:10,320  
so much laughter

433  
00:18:15,270 --> 00:18:12,480  
and i'm the guy

434  
00:18:17,110 --> 00:18:15,280  
that walks up and says hey

435  
00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:17,120  
what's everybody laughing at because i

436  
00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:19,440  
want in on the action i'm always on the

437  
00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:21,440  
outside i don't get the you know i'm not

438  
00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:24,160

an insider right you hear the laughing

439

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:24,880

right

440

00:18:31,590 --> 00:18:26,720

and when i go what's everybody laughing

441

00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:33,270

and i'm like hey what's going on you

442

00:18:36,950 --> 00:18:34,960

know and then the laughter starts again

443

00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:36,960

and well what are you gonna do

444

00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:39,520

you know obviously

445

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:43,840

it was either them laughing at me

446

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:46,480

or something that i did or something

447

00:18:51,029 --> 00:18:47,840

else that happened

448

00:18:52,870 --> 00:18:51,039

and everybody else is enjoying it and

449

00:18:54,310 --> 00:18:52,880

you know whatever so much fun it's so

450

00:18:57,029 --> 00:18:54,320

much fun

451  
00:18:59,350 --> 00:18:57,039  
i enjoy it so much but anyway

452  
00:19:00,950 --> 00:18:59,360  
all right okay so i recognize that and

453  
00:19:03,510 --> 00:19:00,960  
those of you out there that were

454  
00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:03,520  
laughing when i walked up don't think i

455  
00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:05,840  
don't notice those things but i really

456  
00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:07,760  
enjoy it i really do

457  
00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:10,400  
but before the conference

458  
00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:12,320  
this year

459  
00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:13,600  
there were

460  
00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:15,840  
plans

461  
00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:23,110  
that were organized by a certain group

462  
00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:25,840  
i'm not gonna name any names

463  
00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:28,160

uh but you know i'm not gonna do that i

464

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:30,400

would never do that

465

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:33,679

but it rhymes with blue eagle but anyway

466

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:37,520

for protests to go out go down outside

467

00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:40,160

of the hilton hotel

468

00:19:43,990 --> 00:19:41,919

and it was crazy

469

00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:44,000

that's right yep

470

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:46,720

yep well guess how many protesters there

471

00:19:50,310 --> 00:19:47,760

were

472

00:19:52,870 --> 00:19:50,320

it's amazing by the way amazing

473

00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:52,880

okay wait a minute before i get to that

474

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:54,480

i'm going okay

475

00:20:00,230 --> 00:19:57,039

uh i want twitter to answer that

476

00:20:02,710 --> 00:20:00,240

question i want everybody to and i will

477

00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:02,720

i will ship the winner

478

00:20:07,909 --> 00:20:05,440

some river moon coffee okay so let's get

479

00:20:09,669 --> 00:20:07,919

that going up in twitter

480

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:09,679

i'm talking about guests you don't i

481

00:20:14,070 --> 00:20:11,360

don't want the people that attended

482

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:14,080

conscious life expo to throw up a number

483

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,600

there so don't do that

484

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:17,200

if you didn't go to the conscious life

485

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:18,799

expo

486

00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:20,640

i run a number up there write it up

487

00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:22,320

there on twitter how many protesters do

488

00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:23,600

you think we're there

489

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:24,799

okay

490

00:20:28,390 --> 00:20:26,640

all right well

491

00:20:30,950 --> 00:20:28,400

all right before i get to that i'll come

492

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:30,960

back to the real number here in a second

493

00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:33,120

the protests were supposed to be about a

494

00:20:37,909 --> 00:20:34,720

certain speaker

495

00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:37,919

that they said wasn't invited

496

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:40,400

and it turns out he was invited not as

497

00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:42,720

she turns out he was invited but

498

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:45,919

declined to attend he didn't sign his

499

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:48,720

contract or forgot how to you use his

500

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:50,080

email

501  
00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:52,559  
whatever that that doesn't matter but he

502  
00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:55,760  
he was invited but

503  
00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:56,799  
that's

504  
00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:00,000  
what they were there to protest

505  
00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:03,039  
okay somebody says two somebody says 25

506  
00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:06,080  
somebody says seven that's from uh dick

507  
00:21:11,430 --> 00:21:09,440  
uh pangalo he says seven jim says 25

508  
00:21:14,149 --> 00:21:11,440  
these are all good guesses by the way

509  
00:21:16,230 --> 00:21:14,159  
lee says 2 14

510  
00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:16,240  
14 is a good guess that's a that's a

511  
00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:17,440  
pretty good guess

512  
00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:21,200  
and uh oh oh 25 20 okay so this is uh

513  
00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:23,360

you guys are already answering okay all

514

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,679

right i get it keep it up keep the

515

00:21:29,029 --> 00:21:27,440

guesses going

516

00:21:32,070 --> 00:21:29,039

i do want i do want to know what you

517

00:21:32,950 --> 00:21:32,080

guys are thinking less than 10

518

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:32,960

okay

519

00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:34,080

all right

520

00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:34,880

so

521

00:21:41,590 --> 00:21:39,750

but that's what they were there to do

522

00:21:46,149 --> 00:21:41,600

to protest this

523

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:46,159

this uh speaker that allegedly was uh

524

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:48,799

blacklisted which turned out to not be

525

00:21:53,909 --> 00:21:51,280

the case right okay so anyway

526  
00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:53,919  
and not to call out anybody here because

527  
00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:55,200  
i wouldn't do that i'm not gonna give

528  
00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,880  
away any names i just don't do that's

529  
00:21:59,510 --> 00:21:58,559  
not what i do

530  
00:22:01,669 --> 00:21:59,520  
right

531  
00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:01,679  
you know oh well i don't doesn't really

532  
00:22:06,630 --> 00:22:03,840  
matter at this point his name rhymes

533  
00:22:08,710 --> 00:22:06,640  
with barley wood let's just say that all

534  
00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:08,720  
right okay all right

535  
00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:09,919  
wink wink

536  
00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:14,880  
and in their little protest packet

537  
00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:17,200  
right for the demonstrators

538  
00:22:21,669 --> 00:22:19,520

were instructions on where and when to

539

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:21,679

park their cars on the cheap where the

540

00:22:27,029 --> 00:22:24,880

best parking was and and and what time

541

00:22:29,669 --> 00:22:27,039

to get there to get there early

542

00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:29,679

uh police department information in case

543

00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:31,200

there was any issues

544

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:33,360

uh civil info

545

00:22:39,830 --> 00:22:35,679

right to protest stuff you know fairly

546

00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:39,840

detailed right a real call to action

547

00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:42,400

that's right

548

00:22:52,830 --> 00:22:49,510

solid good times

549

00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:52,840

well so the weather was really

550

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:56,000

cold and if you are going to have a

551  
00:23:00,390 --> 00:22:58,480  
great protest in this kind of weather of

552  
00:23:01,270 --> 00:23:00,400  
course you need to prepare

553  
00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:01,280  
right

554  
00:23:06,950 --> 00:23:04,960  
absolutely i mean any original gangsta

555  
00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:06,960  
protester knows

556  
00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:09,520  
you've got to be ready right you've got

557  
00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:10,400  
to

558  
00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:21,600  
chocolate

559  
00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:25,360  
i absolutely was

560  
00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:27,280  
with the video crew but that was that

561  
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:28,720  
was the plan

562  
00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:31,760  
so when i went out to make contact

563  
00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:34,400

with the throngs of picket signs and

564

00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:36,480

chanting

565

00:23:40,149 --> 00:23:39,039

i couldn't find them

566

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,159

right

567

00:23:44,630 --> 00:23:42,799

i was like what's going on here

568

00:23:46,549 --> 00:23:44,640

so

569

00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:46,559

all right take it take a guess what yo

570

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:48,000

what's what's everybody thinking take a

571

00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:51,200

guess how many showed up come on twitter

572

00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:53,919

show me what you got i see the numbers

573

00:23:57,270 --> 00:23:56,000

i want to see somebody guess correctly

574

00:23:59,190 --> 00:23:57,280

here

575

00:24:04,390 --> 00:23:59,200

11 uh

576  
00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:04,400  
14 again another 11 666

577  
00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:05,120  
that's good

578  
00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:08,080  
[Laughter]

579  
00:24:12,470 --> 00:24:10,159  
that's a winner no matter what

580  
00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:12,480  
that's actually brilliant

581  
00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:13,520  
one

582  
00:24:21,330 --> 00:24:16,840  
from shauna lee okay all right

583  
00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:23,190  
[Music]

584  
00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:28,549  
we have a winner

585  
00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,120  
and it's from jim

586  
00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:35,039  
with no face

587  
00:24:43,590 --> 00:24:38,640  
name

588  
00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:44,870

is that your

589

00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:49,440

you're not supposed to post your social

590

00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:51,039

security number

591

00:24:56,149 --> 00:24:53,440

in your twitter handle jim but jim is

592

00:25:03,830 --> 00:24:56,159

right and the answer

593

00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:05,590

so

594

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:12,240

weather was like and

595

00:25:14,789 --> 00:25:13,520

and i

596

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:14,799

you know you just can't be out there in

597

00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,600

the cold and and you know it's

598

00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:19,440

southern california cold it wasn't that

599

00:25:22,470 --> 00:25:21,279

cold but it was pretty cold but you

600

00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:22,480

can't be out there you got to have hot

601  
00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:25,600  
chocolate right some coffee

602  
00:25:31,909 --> 00:25:29,200  
some nice warm fresh pizzas and you

603  
00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:31,919  
fight the man

604  
00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:35,279  
that's it so we took our protester fund

605  
00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:37,279  
went inside and bought every buddy

606  
00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:39,600  
dinner in one corner of the lounge and

607  
00:25:45,350 --> 00:25:43,200  
it was the same thing for saturday and

608  
00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:45,360  
sunday

609  
00:25:52,390 --> 00:25:48,159  
that's right shauna lee guess zero too

610  
00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:52,400  
but let's see here jim beats you out by

611  
00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:56,000  
oh both says one minute do we have a tie

612  
00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:59,760  
well he's here before you shawna and i

613  
00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:01,919

feel horrible about that

614

00:26:06,470 --> 00:26:03,840

so we'll hook you up too because

615

00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:06,480

technically they both maybe you both you

616

00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:08,320

know poisoned at the posted at the same

617

00:26:14,470 --> 00:26:12,080

time matthew says 12. the answer is zero

618

00:26:15,190 --> 00:26:14,480

same thing saturday sunday nobody showed

619

00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:15,200

up

620

00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:17,200

i guess it just wasn't that important to

621

00:26:22,070 --> 00:26:18,400

them

622

00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:22,080

monica eva foster says zero also

623

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:24,720

at one at the one minute mark

624

00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:27,440

oh she did post two and then went down

625

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,360

to zero

626  
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:32,400  
mark toronto says five

627  
00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:34,880  
yeah yep and

628  
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:37,360  
this is the good thing though

629  
00:26:43,669 --> 00:26:40,240  
the event was so cool so much fun

630  
00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:43,679  
that inside where it was warm

631  
00:26:52,149 --> 00:26:46,960  
and it was fuzzy and all that laughter

632  
00:26:54,870 --> 00:26:52,159  
going down good times all the way around

633  
00:26:57,269 --> 00:26:54,880  
we took that protester fund

634  
00:26:59,590 --> 00:26:57,279  
and made a lot of people very happy

635  
00:27:02,470 --> 00:26:59,600  
and that's what's most important

636  
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:02,480  
it was just the most flawless

637  
00:27:08,549 --> 00:27:06,720  
unbelievably cool fun perfect

638  
00:27:10,870 --> 00:27:08,559

conference

639

00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:10,880

and and i'm glad that uh all of you made

640

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:13,360

it out and to have so many of you come

641

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:14,640

up to me

642

00:27:20,070 --> 00:27:17,520

and and and tell me your favorite line

643

00:27:22,390 --> 00:27:20,080

from the show or your favorite guest or

644

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:22,400

you know your favorite joke or you you

645

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:24,559

know that your love of tacos

646

00:27:29,510 --> 00:27:26,880

all of these things we ended up talking

647

00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:29,520

about dimebag daryl

648

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:32,480

you know and and music and and things

649

00:27:37,510 --> 00:27:35,360

and it just shows me how much

650

00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:37,520

not only do you guys listen but pay

651  
00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:40,080  
attention to the show and that we share

652  
00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:43,919  
so many of of the same uh love for life

653  
00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:45,840  
so thank you for all of that it was just

654  
00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:47,760  
a great event it was a great weekend

655  
00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:50,320  
let's kick this off i am going to come

656  
00:27:53,990 --> 00:27:51,679  
straight back

657  
00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:54,000  
to uh we're going to start posting some

658  
00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:58,080  
images rita has got a ton of them i

659  
00:28:03,510 --> 00:28:00,399  
don't know what order or what sequence

660  
00:28:06,070 --> 00:28:03,520  
those are going to go in i probably uh

661  
00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,080  
will be too busy yapping about the other

662  
00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:08,880  
things that went down and when i come

663  
00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:11,360

back i'll start off with uh all of my

664

00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:13,200

special thanks and i want to recognize

665

00:28:17,350 --> 00:28:15,360

some people so we'll kick off that we'll

666

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:17,360

do everything we'll open up the phone

667

00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:19,440

lines we'll do that too as well we're

668

00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:21,440

going to bring in some special guests

669

00:28:27,029 --> 00:28:25,120

we're going to recap the 2019 conscious

670

00:28:29,269 --> 00:28:27,039

life expo murals jimmy church this is

671

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:29,279

fade to black on the game changer

672

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,159

network and kgra

673

00:28:42,670 --> 00:28:33,840

the planet i'll be right back stay with

674

00:29:25,510 --> 00:28:50,020

[Music]

675

00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:25,520

this is nicole church daughter of you

676  
00:29:28,750 --> 00:29:27,760  
know who and you're listening to fade to

677  
00:29:30,389 --> 00:29:28,760  
black on

678  
00:29:34,149 --> 00:29:30,399  
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

679  
00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:36,470  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

680  
00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:42,789  
fade to black will now pause for alien

681  
00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:45,120  
identification

682  
00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:48,480  
the station that talks the net kg ra

683  
00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:55,029  
when you take the beans from central

684  
00:30:00,070 --> 00:29:57,679  
america with dashes of indonesian and

685  
00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:00,080  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

686  
00:30:05,750 --> 00:30:03,200  
dark side of fate to black you create

687  
00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:05,760  
the ultimate brew of fringe

688  
00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:08,720

introducing the fade to black blend from

689

00:30:14,789 --> 00:30:12,000

river moon coffee yes river moon's

690

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:14,799

darkest customized roast was created for

691

00:30:20,230 --> 00:30:17,600

the love of fade to black

692

00:30:22,789 --> 00:30:20,240

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

693

00:30:26,389 --> 00:30:22,799

smoking the beans is in every sip of

694

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:26,399

this full-bodied dark java i need my

695

00:30:31,590 --> 00:30:29,360

coffee doc deep with distinct

696

00:30:34,389 --> 00:30:31,600

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

697

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:34,399

like the bunker leaning further into the

698

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:36,960

darkness of the roast is fade to black

699

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:40,080

blend from river moon coffee just click

700

00:30:45,110 --> 00:30:42,240

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

701  
00:30:48,070 --> 00:30:45,120  
and use the promo code f2b blend for

702  
00:30:51,029 --> 00:30:48,080  
fifteen percent off of your order today

703  
00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:51,039  
go back lee teppy

704  
00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:52,799  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

705  
00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:55,679  
and you can get our podcast for just two

706  
00:31:01,310 --> 00:30:58,000  
dollars per month all you have to do is

707  
00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:01,320  
click on the podcast banner over at

708  
00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:03,840  
jimmychurchradio.com hey folks guess

709  
00:31:07,990 --> 00:31:05,440  
what the number one phrase that life

710  
00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:08,000  
change t receives by email you ready we

711  
00:31:14,070 --> 00:31:11,200  
love this tea we love this tea time

712  
00:31:16,070 --> 00:31:14,080  
after time week after week we love this

713  
00:31:18,870 --> 00:31:16,080

tea life change tea gives you more

714

00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:18,880

energy a beautiful cleansing and

715

00:31:23,510 --> 00:31:21,600

fulfills its slogan perfectly the tea

716

00:31:25,510 --> 00:31:23,520

that makes you go so if you want to be

717

00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:25,520

on your health game log on to get the

718

00:31:30,389 --> 00:31:28,159

tea.com and order life change super

719

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:30,399

strength tea packages come in a one

720

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,640

month supply and when you brew this

721

00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,200

stuff wait until you see the results

722

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:37,200

aren't we all about the results and with

723

00:31:41,509 --> 00:31:39,679

a lot of people's health struggling we

724

00:31:44,389 --> 00:31:41,519

can use a little bit of help doctors

725

00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:44,399

will tell you disease starts in the gut

726

00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:45,360

so

727

00:31:52,230 --> 00:31:48,320

log on to getthet.com that's get the

728

00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:52,240

tea.com be our next email saying i love

729

00:31:59,350 --> 00:31:56,080

this tea i mean i love this tea get the

730

00:32:02,149 --> 00:31:59,360

tea at get the tea.com helping america

731

00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:02,159

one teabag at a time nine out of ten

732

00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:08,549

fade to black

733

00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:09,919

is not

734

00:32:15,630 --> 00:32:12,559

your father's radio show

735

00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:15,640

on the game changer radio network and

736

00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:23,190

do you want to lose weight but have no

737

00:32:27,830 --> 00:32:25,919

idea where to begin the fast start diet

738

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:27,840

a three-day weight loss plan is the

739

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,240

answer three days of nutritionally

740

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:32,399

balanced calorie restricted meals

741

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:35,279

delivered right to your door no shopping

742

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,000

no measuring and no cooking everything

743

00:32:43,110 --> 00:32:40,399

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

744

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:43,120

home or on the go the fast start diet

745

00:32:47,190 --> 00:32:44,880

has all the amazing benefits of

746

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:47,200

intermittent fasting without starving

747

00:32:50,630 --> 00:32:49,200

we've helped thousands of people who

748

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:50,640

have struggled to reach their weight

749

00:32:55,590 --> 00:32:53,600

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

750

00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:55,600

with the fast start diet you'll lose

751

00:33:00,070 --> 00:32:58,559

weight and feel great find fast start

752

00:33:01,750 --> 00:33:00,080

diet on amazon or go to

753

00:33:04,470 --> 00:33:01,760

faststartdiet.com

754

00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:04,480

and use promo code talk to get 10 off

755

00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:07,360

your first box and as a special bonus

756

00:33:12,070 --> 00:33:09,200

fast start will include their number one

757

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:12,080

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

758

00:33:16,950 --> 00:33:14,240

free with your order this is jimmy

759

00:33:21,509 --> 00:33:16,960

church and whatever your diet plans are

760

00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:21,519

do what i did go to faststartdiet.com

761

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:23,519

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

762

00:33:41,590 --> 00:33:30,029

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

763

00:33:41,600 --> 00:33:47,630

so

764

00:33:47,640 --> 00:33:52,230

[Music]

765

00:33:55,350 --> 00:33:53,310

all right i'm back

766

00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:55,360

[Music]

767

00:33:58,630 --> 00:33:57,600

fade to black i am your host jimmy

768

00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:58,640

church

769

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,279

tonight we're doing a recap

770

00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:04,000

of the 2019

771

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:06,559

conscious life expo

772

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:09,040

all right i'm opening up the phone lines

773

00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:12,000

only call in if you were at the

774

00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:14,960

conscious life expo

775

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:16,000

that's

776

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:20,800

tonight's the night i'll hang up on

777

00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:21,760

somebody

778

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:23,760

were you at the conscious life expo nope

779

00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:25,200

click

780

00:34:30,710 --> 00:34:27,119

i'm gonna do it

781

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:33,750

so there's there's the warning uh right

782

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:34,480

now

783

00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:38,159

okay so before we get started

784

00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:40,560

uh i've got to thank

785

00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:43,119

uh the conscious life expo team of

786

00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:44,320

course

787

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:46,720

which is uh q

788

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:49,760

uh who is the producer of the event uh

789

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:52,000

he was uh just amazing this year by the

790

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:53,280

way and

791

00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:55,359

uh the the event was bigger and better

792

00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:57,440

than it's ever been

793

00:35:02,390 --> 00:35:00,880

and to organize something that huge that

794

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:02,400

ginormous

795

00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:03,359

and

796

00:35:07,109 --> 00:35:05,200

only have a couple of hiccups when you

797

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,119

should have thousands

798

00:35:10,470 --> 00:35:09,520

uh pretty tremendous effort from him in

799

00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:10,480

the team

800

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,400

and of course t who is amazing

801  
00:35:19,109 --> 00:35:16,400  
and she handles all of the vendors and

802  
00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:19,119  
of course us and our booth and and all

803  
00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,119  
of her assistants and one of the most

804  
00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,359  
dynamic uh people out there in the

805  
00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,520  
industry t thank you so much of course

806  
00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:27,200  
serena wright taylor

807  
00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:28,480  
who uh

808  
00:35:34,230 --> 00:35:31,920  
who's bubbly personality and voice and

809  
00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:34,240  
and everything that she it's just an

810  
00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:35,680  
incredible

811  
00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:39,839  
uh

812  
00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:40,720  
and

813  
00:35:45,760 --> 00:35:45,119

personality

814

00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:45,770

she

815

00:35:50,870 --> 00:35:48,560

[Laughter]

816

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:50,880

if she's mad or angry

817

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,440

you're okay with it because you get it

818

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:55,920

in in her voice and personality she's

819

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:58,640

the best serena thank you so much and of

820

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:00,320

course shima

821

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:04,000

uh regina as well uh regina i hope

822

00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:06,560

you're listening right now she was also

823

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:08,720

uh the first person that i saw when we

824

00:36:12,630 --> 00:36:10,480

got there and she was

825

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:12,640

the last person that we saw when we left

826

00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:14,400

last night packing up the booth and

827

00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:18,000

regina uh so cool and cg

828

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:19,280

cg

829

00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:26,880

is the guy in the cowboy hat rather buff

830

00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:29,760

individual an amazing percussionist

831

00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:33,920

and last year at the party cg was one of

832

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:35,599

the percussionists up on stage he's

833

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:38,240

absolutely incredible and uh cg for

834

00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:40,400

everything that you did for us this week

835

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:43,040

and of course diane diane maxwell uh

836

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:45,760

totally incredible uh alan steinfeld

837

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:48,000

running around doing his thing

838

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:51,440

uh absolutely incredible of course maura

839

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:53,280

again thank you

840

00:36:59,430 --> 00:36:56,720

um if i'm leaving donna schuman donna

841

00:37:03,510 --> 00:36:59,440

absolutely incredible thank you so much

842

00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:03,520

and and there you go now some of the

843

00:37:07,589 --> 00:37:04,320

uh

844

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:07,599

some of the the friends that are there

845

00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:10,240

you know not only all the time but

846

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:13,440

it it's it's incomplete without them

847

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:15,520

right and and of course i'm talking

848

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,480

about

849

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:18,960

uh the borgata sisters the borkada

850

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:23,349

one

851  
00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:25,440  
fresh out of the hospital

852  
00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:29,040  
uh you know anyway uh made it and uh it

853  
00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:32,320  
was so cool uh seeing you there

854  
00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,280  
and

855  
00:37:39,030 --> 00:37:35,760  
the you know our fate or not family of

856  
00:37:41,470 --> 00:37:39,040  
course uh uh the rocker scott

857  
00:37:43,109 --> 00:37:41,480  
scott thomas was there gg

858  
00:37:50,710 --> 00:37:43,119  
k28

859  
00:37:53,510 --> 00:37:50,720  
with linda molten howe and linda's

860  
00:37:55,829 --> 00:37:53,520  
laughter uh during those uh pictures

861  
00:37:57,030 --> 00:37:55,839  
which i actually got to take

862  
00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:57,040  
by the way

863  
00:38:02,470 --> 00:37:59,920

uh really really speak for themselves uh

864

00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:02,480

k28 uh wearing his fade to blackhead of

865

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:05,200

course and you know karen

866

00:38:08,990 --> 00:38:06,880

nancy

867

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:09,000

mark howard

868

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:13,280

suzy q her son andrew

869

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:16,720

jack ryan from australia jack was there

870

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:18,400

you know so cool

871

00:38:24,150 --> 00:38:21,599

saw jack uh funny enough i saw jack when

872

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:24,160

we first got there and as we're leaving

873

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,280

on the elevator literally with our our

874

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:29,680

luggage uh heading out to the car

875

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:31,520

there's jack he was the last face that

876

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:32,480

we saw

877

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:35,359

so there you go okay

878

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:36,800

um

879

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:39,599

so there's all of that and then uh i

880

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:42,160

have to mention this because

881

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:43,440

tarita

882

00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:45,440

made her way down of course she had told

883

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:48,400

us that she was uh coming down

884

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,800

and i was waiting and waiting and then

885

00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:53,599

boom she shows up and there's terida

886

00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:57,839

uh what a dynamic uh individual you know

887

00:39:02,230 --> 00:38:59,119

it's

888

00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:02,240

just absolutely incredible and we got a

889

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:06,000

chance she uh uh uh let me take a selfie

890

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,320

with her because i wanted to get it up

891

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:10,640

there for all of you to see so

892

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:13,760

uh but terita uh made it and and had a

893

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:16,400

great time but you know

894

00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:18,400

one of the newest members to this fade

895

00:39:23,589 --> 00:39:20,400

or not family for sure and that that

896

00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,599

part is all cool but to make the effort

897

00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:26,079

right to uh to fly across the country

898

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:27,359

and come down

899

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:30,240

to such a cool event uh really made it

900

00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:33,200

special so yeah terita was there

901  
00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:37,359  
unbelievable now uh i also want to back

902  
00:39:43,190 --> 00:39:40,880  
up uh brian engelmann and anomaly were

903  
00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:43,200  
there and

904  
00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:47,119  
and brian who is such uh a troublemaker

905  
00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,720  
such a cool guy

906  
00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:50,880  
um but that's what he does right that's

907  
00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:54,000  
he's out there to stir the pot but uh

908  
00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:56,560  
him and his network but he was there

909  
00:40:02,790 --> 00:39:59,520  
um and an anomaly showed up

910  
00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:02,800  
and uh taking anomaly around anomaly and

911  
00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:05,280  
i were able to uh

912  
00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:07,839  
uh go and do a couple of things together

913  
00:40:12,230 --> 00:40:10,000

and i think he uh yeah he was there for

914

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:12,240

the panel too on friday night

915

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:15,200

and uh but i i got a chance to uh

916

00:40:19,510 --> 00:40:17,440

introduce him to uh

917

00:40:21,750 --> 00:40:19,520

uh many people there and i thought that

918

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:21,760

that was really really cool

919

00:40:27,430 --> 00:40:24,560

um and there you go so anomaly

920

00:40:28,310 --> 00:40:27,440

i think anomaly did three days

921

00:40:30,230 --> 00:40:28,320

yeah

922

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:30,240

three days all the way through two all

923

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:31,920

the way to the lounge

924

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:35,680

and there was that and also uh captain

925

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:38,720

ron uh truth be told radio

926

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:41,119

what what a what a great guy of course

927

00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:43,200

he's at every event and he's got a great

928

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:44,560

radio show

929

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:47,040

but uh captain ron

930

00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:49,520

this is this is the thing captain ron

931

00:40:54,310 --> 00:40:51,680

sat down with me

932

00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:54,320

at the booth uh with you know he's got

933

00:40:57,990 --> 00:40:55,359

his crew

934

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:58,000

and just to sit down and chat and then

935

00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:59,760

the next thing you know

936

00:41:01,990 --> 00:41:01,040

they roll

937

00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:02,000

uh

938

00:41:06,309 --> 00:41:03,680

they roll the cameras

939

00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:06,319

and i take over the microphone like i

940

00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:08,079

seem like i always do with him he's so

941

00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:09,119

gracious

942

00:41:14,470 --> 00:41:11,200

but we ended up doing about a 20-minute

943

00:41:15,589 --> 00:41:14,480

30 minute uh interview and if you get a

944

00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:15,599

chance

945

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:20,880

uh it's me it's more me interviewing ron

946

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,520

and uh which is really cool so i'm sure

947

00:41:28,630 --> 00:41:25,440

that truth be told uh we'll get that

948

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:28,640

video up and when they do i will uh i'll

949

00:41:32,950 --> 00:41:31,760

be sure and share it uh with everybody

950

00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:32,960

um

951  
00:41:39,030 --> 00:41:35,920  
uh oh oh okay so

952  
00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:39,040  
um very special shout out to i want to

953  
00:41:42,550 --> 00:41:40,880  
get through these shout outs before i

954  
00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:42,560  
continue with the story

955  
00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:47,119  
uh the stories rabbi ariel bar zadok

956  
00:41:50,950 --> 00:41:48,400  
and his wife

957  
00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:50,960  
unbelievable

958  
00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:54,400  
there is cool right there is cool and we

959  
00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:56,640  
all want to be cool you don't want your

960  
00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,800  
friends to think that you're uncool you

961  
00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:00,400  
don't want to no you don't want to be in

962  
00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:02,800  
that category you want to be on the cool

963  
00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,200

side of cool right

964

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,680

and the rabbi is

965

00:42:13,870 --> 00:42:09,760

way

966

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:13,880

cool

967

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:20,079

shout out to you tracy ash

968

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:23,599

got to meet uh tracy ash all right

969

00:42:28,950 --> 00:42:26,160

all right now okay so a couple of more

970

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:28,960

quick shout outs i've got so many to

971

00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:31,440

list here of course you know brad

972

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:34,319

and and michelle harris uh brad

973

00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,200

uh

974

00:42:38,790 --> 00:42:37,599

who has been our photographer for so

975

00:42:40,710 --> 00:42:38,800

many years

976  
00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,720  
brad tireless

977  
00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,119  
there every step of the way and just

978  
00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:45,359  
took some amazing shots and rita of

979  
00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:48,079  
course is is posting them uh up on

980  
00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:49,440  
twitter so you can go and check those

981  
00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:50,560  
out

982  
00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:51,440  
but

983  
00:42:56,829 --> 00:42:52,400  
is

984  
00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:58,710  
okay now

985  
00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,760  
uh

986  
00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:01,440  
when

987  
00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:09,200  
got to watch

988  
00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:11,359

the development right

989

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:13,920

and then she has luca

990

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:17,119

um now luca is six months old

991

00:43:20,309 --> 00:43:18,160

and

992

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:20,319

a fader not fader tot

993

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:22,880

uh there at the conscious life expo that

994

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:27,040

is who is in those uh pictures with me

995

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:29,920

and and and rita too as well

996

00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:32,400

rita you've got to uh uh post that

997

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:34,960

picture of you and luca that i took

998

00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:38,000

uh just absolutely unbelievable one of

999

00:43:43,270 --> 00:43:40,160

the warmest fuzziest things that uh

1000

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:43,280

continued all weekend was luca hanging

1001  
00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:45,760  
out with all of us and he had a great

1002  
00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:48,720  
time but uh what a great couple great

1003  
00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:49,920  
parents

1004  
00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:53,119  
and and seeing brian you know hold his

1005  
00:43:58,069 --> 00:43:55,839  
son up and play and look into his eyes

1006  
00:44:01,109 --> 00:43:58,079  
it doesn't get any better than that so

1007  
00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:01,119  
very very special shout out to them all

1008  
00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:05,520  
right and so um that i've got so many uh

1009  
00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:08,720  
uh lisa frith of course hanging out all

1010  
00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:10,079  
weekend and

1011  
00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:12,640  
and billy carson hanging out with us all

1012  
00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:14,240  
weekend and us hanging out with him and

1013  
00:44:20,150 --> 00:44:16,560

his party we'll get to that too as well

1014

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,160

but the the special things are long

1015

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:22,319

and i'll get through everything uh

1016

00:44:26,309 --> 00:44:23,599

before the end of the show with that

1017

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,319

i've got somebody on hold they better

1018

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:28,640

have been at the conscious life expo

1019

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:35,109

hi jimmy who's asked for metric andy i

1020

00:44:41,910 --> 00:44:39,200

was at the expo this is who andy

1021

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:41,920

astro andy you know uh son of frankie

1022

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:43,839

four fingers oh

1023

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:46,000

dad andy hi how are you man you have a

1024

00:44:50,950 --> 00:44:47,920

good time

1025

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:50,960

oh i had an excellent time i oh i you

1026

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,480

don't even know how apprehensive i

1027

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:54,400

wasn't to begin with and

1028

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,040

oh my gosh it just opened my eyes

1029

00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:59,520

it just opened my eyes that much more

1030

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:01,440

that's what happens

1031

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:04,319

this when you go there for the first

1032

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:06,000

time andy because

1033

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:08,560

when you get around so many people that

1034

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,000

are just like you and that are there to

1035

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:14,560

figure out life and and collect

1036

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:16,560

knowledge and hang out and the

1037

00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:19,359

friendships you know but it uh it can be

1038

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:21,200

a little bit overwhelming because you

1039

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:23,440

are able to hang out with other people

1040

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,440

that think just like you so

1041

00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,680

uh congratulations man you definitely

1042

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:29,520

gotta learn your place you definitely

1043

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:31,280

have to learn when to speak when to

1044

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:32,480

listen

1045

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:33,760

you have to learn

1046

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:36,000

when when is it appropriate to approach

1047

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:37,040

who

1048

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:39,200

it's definitely it's all new experiences

1049

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:40,640

for me that i'm glad that everyone's

1050

00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:42,800

willing to give to me

1051

00:45:48,550 --> 00:45:45,680

well the the the cool thing for you

1052

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:48,560

is uh you got grandfathered in i mean

1053

00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:51,280

your mom is oh yeah your mom hardcore

1054

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,920

yeah your mom is part of this family and

1055

00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:56,240

so you didn't come in as an outsider you

1056

00:45:59,910 --> 00:45:58,640

got to go to the to the front of the

1057

00:46:02,550 --> 00:45:59,920

line

1058

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:02,560

so that's so yeah that's pretty cool man

1059

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,630

right on andy and now uh before i let

1060

00:46:12,069 --> 00:46:10,400

you go thank you for taking the time to

1061

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:12,079

call in but uh

1062

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:13,760

who did you see

1063

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:16,880

the one the one speaker or presenter

1064

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:18,960

that you saw that just blew your mind

1065

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:21,359

it's only one just give me one the the

1066

00:46:27,349 --> 00:46:25,359

top only one bashar bashar oh bashar

1067

00:46:30,069 --> 00:46:27,359

that was was that amazing that was

1068

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,079

amazing so you were there for bashar

1069

00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:32,000

okay oh i did see your mom yeah that's

1070

00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:33,760

right i did see you guys okay that's

1071

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:36,720

right my bad andy i can't remember but

1072

00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:38,720

you're right i said hello to you guys

1073

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:41,119

when i was leaving okay so

1074

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:44,000

uh that's pretty amazing uh to see

1075

00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:45,359

bashar

1076

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:47,760

in a in a packed room like that there

1077

00:46:51,990 --> 00:46:50,000

was quite a number of people in there i

1078

00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:52,000

don't know if it was 500 it's probably

1079

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:53,599

pretty close to

1080

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:56,480

700 uh there's a packed room

1081

00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:00,400

um when you see him do that live uh you

1082

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:02,640

know communicating to you and everybody

1083

00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:05,760

else it's pretty amazing isn't it

1084

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:07,599

oh yeah it's

1085

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:10,640

it is so captivating like everyone was

1086

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:13,359

asking the questions i had questions too

1087

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:15,200

they were being answered right then and

1088

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:16,480

there

1089

00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:19,119

you so okay i'm gonna keep you on the

1090

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:21,680

line uh would you mind if i tell my

1091

00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:24,079

bashar story

1092

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:26,000

go for it i would love to hear it well

1093

00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:27,920

you were there

1094

00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:30,720

right yeah okay so you okay okay so this

1095

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:32,400

is okay so

1096

00:47:35,829 --> 00:47:34,400

this is what

1097

00:47:36,550 --> 00:47:35,839

yeah

1098

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:36,560

so

1099

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:37,920

you were there from the beginning okay

1100

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:39,200

so anyway

1101  
00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:40,160  
um

1102  
00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:41,200  
i

1103  
00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:46,640  
to everybody

1104  
00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:47,920  
um

1105  
00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:48,880  
he

1106  
00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:51,599  
started to take questions

1107  
00:47:57,910 --> 00:47:54,720  
and i had the honor and the privilege to

1108  
00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:57,920  
be fussed right so i got to get up there

1109  
00:48:01,270 --> 00:47:59,839  
now this is what i thought

1110  
00:48:03,430 --> 00:48:01,280  
and there was a lot of people i was

1111  
00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:03,440  
nervous it's bashar you know and i don't

1112  
00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:05,839  
get nervous in front of a crowd i love

1113  
00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:07,680

getting in front of a crowd but

1114

00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:10,079

it's bashar and i didn't know how this

1115

00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:11,520

was going to go

1116

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,839

and i thought i was going to ask a

1117

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:16,160

question it would be a quick answer and

1118

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:18,000

i would be out of there and it turned

1119

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:18,960

out

1120

00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:21,599

i was up there for like 15 minutes or 30

1121

00:48:26,790 --> 00:48:23,680

minutes having a conversation with

1122

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:26,800

bashar and that tripped me out

1123

00:48:30,470 --> 00:48:28,800

for you that was the first time was that

1124

00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:30,480

pretty trippy to see

1125

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:33,440

bashar and i have an exchange like that

1126

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:35,920

in front of everybody

1127

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:37,359

he's you couldn't have said about it i

1128

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:38,960

couldn't have said it but you said it

1129

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:40,160

perfectly

1130

00:48:42,710 --> 00:48:41,119

he

1131

00:48:44,069 --> 00:48:42,720

answered questions you didn't even know

1132

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,079

you had

1133

00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:46,160

that's basically what happened to me as

1134

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,680

well and that was crazy like how how can

1135

00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:51,599

somebody be so sure

1136

00:48:55,109 --> 00:48:54,160

i mean how can an entity entity be so

1137

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:55,119

sure

1138

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:56,160

and so

1139

00:49:02,790 --> 00:48:59,359

brilliantly confident and funny yes and

1140

00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:02,800

funny he was funny he's so funny when i

1141

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:06,480

said i said uh to bashar i go uh

1142

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:08,000

i'm gonna paraphrase here i don't

1143

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:09,760

remember exactly what i said but i said

1144

00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:12,800

something like okay bashar um i'm a

1145

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:16,079

media personality i'm a talking head and

1146

00:49:18,730 --> 00:49:18,240

he cut me off and goes no you have a

1147

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:18,740

body

1148

00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:22,880

[Laughter]

1149

00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:24,960

right right and everybody laughed and he

1150

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:27,920

cut he threw me off my game right there

1151  
00:49:31,270 --> 00:49:30,000  
just threw me off my game it was so cool

1152  
00:49:32,630 --> 00:49:31,280  
but um

1153  
00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:32,640  
so anyway

1154  
00:49:37,270 --> 00:49:35,920  
uh my question to bashar was

1155  
00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:37,280  
um

1156  
00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:38,559  
should we

1157  
00:49:42,390 --> 00:49:39,680  
uh

1158  
00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,400  
accept that we are living in some kind

1159  
00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,400  
of we feel like we're in a parallel

1160  
00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:46,400  
reality right now but that were caught

1161  
00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:48,319  
between things because of

1162  
00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,440  
fake news and and this this information

1163  
00:49:57,349 --> 00:49:53,440

coming from mass media

1164

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:57,359

how do we learn to trust the news again

1165

00:50:01,990 --> 00:49:59,440

or should we go somewhere else for our

1166

00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:02,000

information and that was the question

1167

00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:03,040

and

1168

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:06,079

bashar's answer which was probably 10

1169

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:07,440

minutes long

1170

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:08,319

uh

1171

00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:10,240

and again to paraphrase i won't go into

1172

00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:11,760

all of it but

1173

00:50:17,190 --> 00:50:14,400

was that you need to trust yourself

1174

00:50:19,829 --> 00:50:17,200

that you know you can listen but you got

1175

00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:19,839

to understand who you're listening to

1176  
00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:22,400  
and and they may not want to give you

1177  
00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:24,000  
real information and they're out there

1178  
00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:26,160  
trying to mislead you intentionally and

1179  
00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:29,040  
it's always been that way it wasn't

1180  
00:50:32,710 --> 00:50:30,640  
something that is new

1181  
00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:32,720  
and that we need to learn to trust

1182  
00:50:39,030 --> 00:50:36,400  
ourselves and then then he answered and

1183  
00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,040  
which is that's not an ambiguous answer

1184  
00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:41,280  
that is about as honest of an answer as

1185  
00:50:44,470 --> 00:50:43,520  
as he could have given you a spot on the

1186  
00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:44,480  
money

1187  
00:50:48,549 --> 00:50:47,119  
and then the second half of the question

1188  
00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:48,559

which was

1189

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,520

uh

1190

00:50:54,309 --> 00:50:51,440

the information where should we get our

1191

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:54,319

information from and again he said you

1192

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:56,480

need to go out and find

1193

00:51:02,230 --> 00:50:59,520

the information that you can trust

1194

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,240

you know don't stop trying to get

1195

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:04,240

information don't do that don't shut

1196

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:05,760

yourself down

1197

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:08,000

you know that to go out there and seek

1198

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:10,000

the information that you trust and go

1199

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:12,480

with that and it was it was a funny

1200

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:14,000

thing

1201  
00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:15,280  
i think there's a pretty funny saying

1202  
00:51:21,750 --> 00:51:18,480  
that pretty much covers that up it's

1203  
00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:21,760  
i see uh it exists i don't see it

1204  
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,440  
doesn't exist

1205  
00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:25,440  
and that's exactly right

1206  
00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:29,839  
exactly right and then okay so really

1207  
00:51:35,270 --> 00:51:32,240  
quickly before i hit this break

1208  
00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:35,280  
i had uh another question and this is

1209  
00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:36,880  
where bashar

1210  
00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:39,119  
just slapped me around again it was so

1211  
00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:40,000  
funny

1212  
00:51:44,549 --> 00:51:42,880  
when i said okay bashar can i ask a

1213  
00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:44,559

second question uh

1214

00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:51,109

it questions stopped me in my trash and

1215

00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:54,079

then i forgot what my question was

1216

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:56,160

and i never saw that on your face yeah

1217

00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:57,119

everybody

1218

00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,640

and uh

1219

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,400

it threw me off my game but anyway my

1220

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:05,520

second question was are we going to have

1221

00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:08,400

disclosure in 2019

1222

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:10,960

and what was really cool

1223

00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:13,200

when i asked that question

1224

00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:16,319

everybody applauded right and it just

1225

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:19,280

let me know that we were all on the same

1226  
00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:22,160  
page everybody wanted that question to

1227  
00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,079  
ask and i got lucky

1228  
00:52:28,870 --> 00:52:26,559  
by asking it but anyway

1229  
00:52:30,710 --> 00:52:28,880  
bashar said that there are things that

1230  
00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:30,720  
are about to happen

1231  
00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:35,359  
and he gave it a a date a window but he

1232  
00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:38,160  
also said that um

1233  
00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:41,920  
uh disclosure is uh quite possible in

1234  
00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:43,680  
2019 but

1235  
00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:46,079  
it's not going to be the disclosure that

1236  
00:52:51,270 --> 00:52:48,720  
we want or we expect

1237  
00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,280  
and and i told you

1238  
00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:53,359

he's right too he's right everybody

1239

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:55,680

expects the president to step up you

1240

00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:57,040

know and that's disclosure the

1241

00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:58,559

president's going to do some kind of

1242

00:53:04,710 --> 00:53:01,280

live announcement but uh

1243

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:04,720

he said that's not uh i think

1244

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:06,640

he said that whatever you're expecting

1245

00:53:11,510 --> 00:53:09,359

which is that that's probably uh not

1246

00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:11,520

going to be what's going to go down but

1247

00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:13,680

there you go and that was that was so

1248

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:15,200

much fun and

1249

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:17,280

and i'm really glad you enjoyed it i

1250

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:20,240

know i thank you so much yeah no i am so

1251  
00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:22,400  
glad i got the the chance to go out and

1252  
00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:23,839  
experience and meet all these great

1253  
00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:26,960  
people and uh now i see that

1254  
00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:29,040  
i'm welcome in the community and i'm

1255  
00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:31,119  
gonna go out and

1256  
00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:32,640  
live in the community

1257  
00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,480  
there you go thank you so much andy it

1258  
00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:36,319  
was great meeting you and hanging out

1259  
00:53:41,829 --> 00:53:39,680  
and i'll see you at the next event man

1260  
00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:41,839  
yes you will thank you good one thank

1261  
00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:43,040  
you andy

1262  
00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:46,480  
and uh that's susie susie q and frankie

1263  
00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,720

four fingers that's uh john esch that's

1264

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:51,359

uh that's their son andy

1265

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:56,079

first conference uh coming out uh to uh

1266

00:54:01,270 --> 00:53:58,880

los angeles and and hanging out at the

1267

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:01,280

conscious life expo and he got his feet

1268

00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:04,960

wet he definitely got his feet wet

1269

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:08,240

um uh okay so now back to i've gotta

1270

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,800

head to a break here

1271

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:12,240

in just a second

1272

00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:15,280

um but uh on

1273

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,400

uh

1274

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:19,040

i don't even know where to start but one

1275

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:21,599

of now i have a lot of highlights over

1276  
00:54:26,630 --> 00:54:24,000  
the weekend but i'm gonna share this if

1277  
00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:26,640  
you didn't see it okay i i need to share

1278  
00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:28,000  
this with you

1279  
00:54:32,069 --> 00:54:30,160  
okay what were you know my highlights

1280  
00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:32,079  
there were so many but

1281  
00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:34,319  
for me

1282  
00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,559  
it was

1283  
00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:38,880  
eric von daniken

1284  
00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:40,880  
signing

1285  
00:54:46,790 --> 00:54:43,280  
the ladies book

1286  
00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:46,800  
that i pulled up from the audience on

1287  
00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:48,160  
friday night

1288  
00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,880

and what had happened was uh this is the

1289

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:52,640

short version

1290

00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:54,000

um

1291

00:54:57,990 --> 00:54:56,480

i knew that you know i had a copy of

1292

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:58,000

cherries to the gods and i knew what i

1293

00:55:02,870 --> 00:55:00,559

wanted to do i just was hoping it would

1294

00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:02,880

happen the way that i was wanting it to

1295

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:04,160

happen

1296

00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:05,839

which was pick somebody from the

1297

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,559

audience that i didn't know

1298

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,640

can't know them right you don't want to

1299

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:12,000

you know that's it that's the first

1300

00:55:16,790 --> 00:55:13,520

thing and the second that they didn't

1301

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,800

know what was happening and nobody knew

1302

00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:19,440

except for eric and myself and ramon

1303

00:55:24,069 --> 00:55:22,000

nobody else knew

1304

00:55:27,030 --> 00:55:24,079

nobody not anybody at conscious life

1305

00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:27,040

expo nobody backstage none of the panels

1306

00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:31,040

nobody knew oh rita of course knew so

1307

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:32,960

i pointed at this

1308

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:34,880

lady sitting in the front row do you

1309

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:39,040

know me i do not perfect come on up she

1310

00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:41,119

actually came up on stage that's the

1311

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:42,160

other thing you don't know if they're

1312

00:55:46,470 --> 00:55:44,480

going to come up she came up on stage

1313

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,480

and i said to her uh

1314

00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:48,079

can you hold this book for me i need to

1315

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:49,760

do something so i hand her the book and

1316

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:51,760

she's holding the book and eric's

1317

00:55:56,069 --> 00:55:54,079

standing there and i said can you repeat

1318

00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:56,079

after me i said some other things i was

1319

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:57,359

improvising i don't remember what they

1320

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:59,680

were but basically i said repeat after

1321

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:01,680

me she said okay i said eric she goes

1322

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:02,880

eric

1323

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,440

i said uh mr von daniken

1324

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:08,319

and she said mr von daniken i said will

1325

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:11,520

you please sign my new copy of chariots

1326

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:13,599

of the gods

1327

00:56:19,349 --> 00:56:16,960

and she just lost it

1328

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:19,359

and oh thank you for uh i'm gonna

1329

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:21,520

retweet this this is it right here this

1330

00:56:26,230 --> 00:56:25,200

is the moment this is k28 this is her

1331

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:26,240

um

1332

00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:28,000

i can't remember her name i think it was

1333

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:29,119

i think it was

1334

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,240

on that but uh

1335

00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:36,400

there she is repeat after me there she

1336

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:38,079

is holding the book

1337

00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:41,760

and that's me she said she has no idea

1338

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:43,200

and uh

1339

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,599

and when i said that to her

1340

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:47,040

the next thing you know she's taking

1341

00:56:53,430 --> 00:56:50,480

selfies on stage with eric took the time

1342

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:53,440

uh eric was just enjoying it so much

1343

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:56,319

and that was a moment

1344

00:57:01,670 --> 00:56:59,280

uh for me uh that was just absolutely

1345

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:01,680

incredible just absolutely incredible

1346

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:03,680

and there you go i'm gonna retweet all

1347

00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:05,599

of these uh pictures that you guys are

1348

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:07,119

doing right now during the break thank

1349

00:57:13,030 --> 00:57:09,920

you for that but that to me i had a lump

1350

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,040

in my throat and then she took over the

1351  
00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:15,599  
panel next thing i know it was like i

1352  
00:57:19,829 --> 00:57:17,680  
lost control of everything

1353  
00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:19,839  
she was so much fun

1354  
00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:22,720  
and to see the look on her face and how

1355  
00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:24,799  
happy she was it just made it all

1356  
00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:26,640  
special oh you guys actually got the

1357  
00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:33,030  
all right i'm going to post that up on

1358  
00:57:36,789 --> 00:57:34,319  
twitter right now i'll get that all

1359  
00:57:39,829 --> 00:57:36,799  
retweeted this is fade to black we are

1360  
00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:39,839  
doing a full recap of the conscious life

1361  
00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:42,559  
expo 2019 when we come back after this

1362  
00:57:46,309 --> 00:57:44,480  
break we'll continue with the stories

1363  
00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:46,319

and the images and all of that

1364

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,400

and we've got a special guest coming in

1365

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:50,400

uh right after the break

1366

00:57:55,270 --> 00:57:52,960

that's a surprise and we'll do that

1367

00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:55,280

right after we come back this is fade to

1368

00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:57,280

black i'm your host jimmy church

1369

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,599

on the game changer network and kg ra

1370

00:58:09,560 --> 00:58:01,440

the planet this is fade to black stay

1371

00:58:09,570 --> 00:58:20,549

[Music]

1372

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:22,710

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1373

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:25,280

on the game changer radio network and

1374

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:30,000

kgra the global radio alliance

1375

00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:32,559

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1376

00:58:38,090 --> 00:58:33,599

station

1377

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:38,100

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1378

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:46,069

come join us for the 2019 conscious life

1379

00:58:52,390 --> 00:58:50,079

expo in los angeles at the lax hilton

1380

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:52,400

this year we are celebrating the 50th

1381

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:54,880

anniversary of chariots of the gods with

1382

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:57,359

eric von daniken and i'll be hosting the

1383

00:59:00,549 --> 00:58:58,960

panel with eric

1384

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:00,559

linda molten howe

1385

00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:03,520

jason martell billy carson and joint

1386

00:59:08,950 --> 00:59:06,319

george nori nasim haram robert shock

1387

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:08,960

daniel brinkley grant cameron julia

1388

00:59:14,470 --> 00:59:11,359

mosbridge and another 50 speakers who

1389

00:59:16,670 --> 00:59:14,480

will be presenting at the 2019 conscious

1390

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,680

life expo just go to

1391

00:59:21,510 --> 00:59:18,720

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and a

1392

00:59:23,630 --> 00:59:21,520

full conference schedule or click on the

1393

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,640

cle banner at

1394

00:59:27,350 --> 00:59:25,520

jimmychurchradio.com

1395

00:59:31,510 --> 00:59:27,360

go back lee tappy

1396

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:33,910

folks this is very important information

1397

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:36,319

what's to be said about cbd

1398

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:39,200

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1399

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,520

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1400

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,160

this wonderful product won't get you

1401

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:48,319

high no matter what amount you take what

1402

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:50,799

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1403

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:53,920

tight but you can google cbd benefits

1404

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,160

and be astounded when you're finished

1405

00:59:59,589 --> 00:59:58,319

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1406

01:00:06,950 --> 00:59:59,599

life

1407

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:06,960

are tired of pain people are asking for

1408

01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:09,200

non-gmo organic products to help them

1409

01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:10,160

with

1410

01:00:15,030 --> 01:00:12,880

you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1411

01:00:17,349 --> 01:00:15,040

and again our cbd is made from hemp

1412

01:00:20,150 --> 01:00:17,359

ancient life oil is about helping people

1413

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:20,160

one by one by one if you wonder how good

1414

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:22,960

the product is the ceo takes it every

1415

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,160

day without miss ancient life oil.com

1416

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:28,559

that's ancient life oil dot com have a

1417

01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:32,630

and you're listening to my main man

1418

01:00:40,789 --> 01:00:38,950

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1419

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:40,799

planet and you're listening to my good

1420

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:44,000

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1421

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:46,559

game changer network and the kgra

1422

01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:50,079

digital broadcast station

1423

01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:52,319

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1424

01:00:57,349 --> 01:00:54,400

jimmychurchradio.com

1425

01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:57,359

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1426

01:01:04,870 --> 01:00:59,359

i'm adrienne grenier and this is ari

1427

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:07,270

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1428

01:01:11,109 --> 01:01:08,880

we're the honey brothers

1429

01:01:12,470 --> 01:01:11,119

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1430

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,480

revolution

1431

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:14,559

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1432

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:17,040

angioprim angioprim is the original

1433

01:01:21,190 --> 01:01:19,200

liquid oral chelation supplement

1434

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:21,200

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1435

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:23,280

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1436

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:25,280

arteries that can cause blockages

1437

01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:26,960

scientific research proves the active

1438

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,040

ingredient in angioprim has superior

1439

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,119

oral chelation action that helps promote

1440

01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,440

cardiovascular health find out more go

1441

01:01:37,510 --> 01:01:35,599

to angioprim.com talk to a trained

1442

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:37,520

consultant by calling angioprim

1443

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:44,069

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1444

01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:46,000

and you can become an official fate or

1445

01:01:49,270 --> 01:01:48,319

not by just going to our membership

1446

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:49,280

section

1447

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:50,839

at

1448

01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:53,359

jimmychurchradio.com hey it's grace can

1449

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:54,960

we talk about something serious for a

1450

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:57,599

minute your age getting old has its

1451

01:02:02,470 --> 01:01:59,920

perks but remember being a few years

1452

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,480

younger you know your hair was thicker

1453

01:02:06,309 --> 01:02:04,400

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1454

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,319

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1455

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,720

just felt better well we can't turn back

1456

01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:10,960

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1457

01:02:16,069 --> 01:02:13,599

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1458

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:16,079

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1459

01:02:20,309 --> 01:02:18,480

rsf it's a doctor formulated daily

1460

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:20,319

supplement that helps your body maintain

1461

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,400

its peak performance and fight the aging

1462

01:02:27,030 --> 01:02:24,960

process imagine sleeping better looking

1463

01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:27,040

better and feeling better see how

1464

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:29,599

nature's youth rsf has helped thousands

1465

01:02:32,829 --> 01:02:30,880

of people just like you at

1466

01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:32,839

naturesyouth.com

1467

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,319

feel when your family and friends are

1468

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:38,480

asking you what you did to look so good

1469

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:41,119

your secret will be nature's youth rsf

1470

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:42,960

it's time to start looking better and

1471

01:02:47,829 --> 01:02:45,119

feeling better learn more and order your

1472

01:02:48,670 --> 01:02:47,839

nature's youth rsf at naturesyouth.com

1473

01:02:54,870 --> 01:02:48,680

that's

1474

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:54,880

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1475

01:02:59,510 --> 01:02:57,200

conscious life expo and you're listening

1476  
01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,520  
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1477  
01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:01,920  
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1478  
01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:05,520  
astrological chart since 1963. true

1479  
01:03:09,030 --> 01:03:07,359  
story

1480  
01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:09,040  
this is micah hanks of the graelian

1481  
01:03:13,030 --> 01:03:10,640  
report and you're listening to jimmy

1482  
01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:13,040  
church on fade to black across the globe

1483  
01:03:18,290 --> 01:03:14,960  
on the game changer radio network and

1484  
01:03:33,700 --> 01:03:18,300  
the one and only kgra radio the planet

1485  
01:03:41,270 --> 01:03:38,470  
[Music]

1486  
01:03:45,750 --> 01:03:41,280  
all right welcome back fade to black

1487  
01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:46,710  
tonight

1488  
01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:49,200

we are recapping

1489

01:03:55,270 --> 01:03:53,039

the 2019 conscious life expo yes we are

1490

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:55,280

on the air tonight

1491

01:04:00,950 --> 01:03:58,799

coming up with the energy to you know

1492

01:04:01,910 --> 01:04:00,960

one would think we would take tonight

1493

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:01,920

off

1494

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:04,960

and i'm serious rita earned it i i

1495

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:07,839

earned it we

1496

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:10,079

leading up to the conscious life expo

1497

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,319

and us leaving last week we had our

1498

01:04:18,870 --> 01:04:15,599

1000th show last thursday night

1499

01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:18,880

left after that show went down set up

1500

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:20,319

our booth

1501

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:23,920

obviously then worked all weekend left

1502

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,400

all day yesterday left last night got

1503

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:28,480

home late last night

1504

01:04:33,270 --> 01:04:31,280

uh and then boom here we are tonight

1505

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:33,280

with you it's you keep your foot on the

1506

01:04:37,349 --> 01:04:34,319

gas

1507

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:37,359

so much energy so much fun and

1508

01:04:42,630 --> 01:04:40,559

uh recapping the the magic of the

1509

01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:42,640

weekend you have to do it tonight you

1510

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:44,240

can't do it tomorrow you've got to do it

1511

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:45,440

tonight

1512

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:46,240

and

1513

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:49,599

to

1514

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:53,200

appreciate

1515

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:55,119

everything that went down it's just so

1516

01:04:59,109 --> 01:04:58,079

so cool so much fun so okay

1517

01:05:02,390 --> 01:04:59,119

um

1518

01:05:05,029 --> 01:05:02,400

uh other quick highlights for me i mean

1519

01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:05,039

these are just like my moments but one

1520

01:05:09,270 --> 01:05:07,359

of them is oh i don't i almost reached

1521

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:09,280

around and tapped him on his head right

1522

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:10,319

here

1523

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,039

vader the fader

1524

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:16,000

that's right we took him to to the expo

1525

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,400

and we had him at the booth

1526

01:05:23,589 --> 01:05:20,720

right there for everybody to see

1527

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:23,599

and the reactions from everybody because

1528

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:25,039

look yeah i'm holding them up to the

1529

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:26,720

camera you can see it

1530

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:27,680

uh

1531

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:33,760

he's magnificent and all of that just

1532

01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:35,760

just a very strong presence

1533

01:05:42,309 --> 01:05:38,559

it's a whole nother ball game

1534

01:05:43,670 --> 01:05:42,319

when you uh have him there

1535

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,680

in person

1536

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:45,599

greeting everybody right in the middle

1537

01:05:49,510 --> 01:05:46,960

of the table

1538

01:05:52,309 --> 01:05:49,520

one after another just came up and they

1539

01:05:55,829 --> 01:05:52,319

just could not believe

1540

01:05:57,670 --> 01:05:55,839

how how handsome he is just an

1541

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:57,680

unbelievable

1542

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,160

uh work of art you know and he's you

1543

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:03,119

know he's literally this big and

1544

01:06:09,029 --> 01:06:06,000

and to think about the

1545

01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:09,039

the beautiful piece of crystal any smoky

1546

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,920

quartz

1547

01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:10,799

uh

1548

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:13,119

that this was

1549

01:06:16,950 --> 01:06:14,880

created from

1550

01:06:18,950 --> 01:06:16,960

right because that piece of crystal must

1551  
01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:18,960  
have been huge you got to get to the

1552  
01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:20,480  
flawless part

1553  
01:06:25,349 --> 01:06:22,160  
in the middle to create something you

1554  
01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:25,359  
know that that impressive anyway so

1555  
01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:27,200  
vader was there

1556  
01:06:31,750 --> 01:06:28,880  
and having uh

1557  
01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:31,760  
so many come up and and just

1558  
01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:33,280  
just feel

1559  
01:06:39,510 --> 01:06:37,280  
right the energy around them it was

1560  
01:06:41,190 --> 01:06:39,520  
nobody wanted to talk to rita

1561  
01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:41,200  
talk to me

1562  
01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:42,079  
you know

1563  
01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:45,039

nancy and stacy and kelly are sitting

1564

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:47,599

there and gigi's hanging out you know

1565

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,920

all those fader not celebrities

1566

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:51,680

everybody wanted to

1567

01:06:55,589 --> 01:06:54,559

check out vader the fader

1568

01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:55,599

yeah

1569

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:57,839

and then oh oh

1570

01:07:02,950 --> 01:07:00,799

just as i said that rita just popped

1571

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:02,960

this up um

1572

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:05,039

karen gifted us

1573

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:07,599

uh two pyrite skulls

1574

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:09,599

and so

1575

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:12,720

we were able to put them

1576

01:07:19,829 --> 01:07:16,000

on both sides of vader

1577

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:19,839

and the um how do i do this here i'll

1578

01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:21,680

put him up on both sides of vader and

1579

01:07:26,950 --> 01:07:24,640

that just uh popped up here so let me

1580

01:07:28,549 --> 01:07:26,960

get this into retweet i told you guys i

1581

01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:28,559

wouldn't do this in real time because

1582

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:30,960

rita's handling all the images

1583

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:33,359

but uh you have to see this so let me

1584

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:35,920

get this up in fade to black there it is

1585

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:36,640

so

1586

01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:40,559

those two skulls on both sides are now

1587

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:42,960

getting the energy from

1588

01:07:48,069 --> 01:07:46,160

vader they're getting energized

1589

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:48,079

that came from einstein

1590

01:07:53,349 --> 01:07:50,720

right like right in a row boom boom boom

1591

01:07:56,390 --> 01:07:53,359

and i want to thank karen uh for those

1592

01:07:57,910 --> 01:07:56,400

two skulls oh also oh really quick lisa

1593

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:57,920

frith

1594

01:08:03,109 --> 01:08:00,640

she does this thing every year at at

1595

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:03,119

conferences and she's so cool with this

1596

01:08:08,069 --> 01:08:07,119

she she goes around and she gifts

1597

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:08,079

people

1598

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:10,480

with a little pouch

1599

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:13,440

and in that little pouch

1600

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,000

will be your intro skull right nice

1601

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:18,640

little nice little cruiser guy right and

1602

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:20,159

you don't know until you're walking away

1603

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:21,600

and then you'll open and this is

1604

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,679

for you and then you open it up and you

1605

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:25,520

know and

1606

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,920

there's mine here's mine from lisa i got

1607

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:30,239

this years ago

1608

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:31,279

right

1609

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:36,799

this

1610

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:42,400

and then onwards and upwards but

1611

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:45,759

uh lisa thank you so much and once again

1612

01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:48,080

you know lisa is like the first and last

1613

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:49,759

people that we see at every conference

1614

01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:50,480

and

1615

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:53,440

cool

1616

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:54,400

um

1617

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:55,839

the uh

1618

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:58,480

uh the moments with with vader was

1619

01:09:05,030 --> 01:09:01,359

something very special because we had

1620

01:09:07,829 --> 01:09:05,040

uh spoken about and shown uh vader

1621

01:09:10,470 --> 01:09:07,839

on the air so many times and and the and

1622

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:10,480

i i go back and i'm repeating myself

1623

01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:11,359

but

1624

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:14,560

you don't want to feel like nobody is

1625

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,799

listening or that

1626

01:09:21,030 --> 01:09:18,719

they may be listening but the stuff that

1627

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:21,040

you're talking about

1628

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:23,440

they are not interested in

1629

01:09:26,309 --> 01:09:25,359

you know that's that's the thing i mean

1630

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:26,319

these are

1631

01:09:30,309 --> 01:09:27,920

things that interest me and interest

1632

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,319

rita first you know that's why we do it

1633

01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:31,920

but to have everybody come up there's

1634

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:34,719

vader is that vader that's vader

1635

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:35,600

vader

1636

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:38,480

over and over again it just made it so

1637

01:09:44,950 --> 01:09:41,359

special and so cool so vader the fader

1638

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:44,960

was uh the hit of our booth

1639

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:48,080

and i do want to thank carolyn ford and

1640

01:09:52,550 --> 01:09:50,480

of course lisa frith uh

1641

01:09:55,110 --> 01:09:52,560

for all of that and

1642

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:55,120

and our genuine uh

1643

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,159

interest

1644

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:58,480

that we have it's very genuine in skulls

1645

01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:00,800

and what they represent and the magic

1646

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:03,520

that is involved there the energy

1647

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:08,480

that has involved i was told okay so

1648

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:11,440

we have vader over at the house

1649

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:13,679

is in our bedroom

1650

01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,719

and uh facing us

1651

01:10:21,669 --> 01:10:18,560

still is by the way

1652

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:21,679

and before vader came in now before

1653

01:10:26,310 --> 01:10:24,000

vader came in and i want to say this to

1654

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,320

everybody that doesn't uh

1655

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:28,480

uh that doesn't know or appreciate what

1656

01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:31,760

what goes on with the power of skulls

1657

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,760

okay

1658

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:35,520

so

1659

01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:36,800

rita and i

1660

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:39,679

sleep really well right well when we do

1661

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:41,920

we get sleep boom we're out

1662

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:44,800

we we love dreaming we love to sleep and

1663

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:46,880

and re-energizing all that stuff we

1664

01:10:53,830 --> 01:10:51,360

bring vader in and we we set vader up uh

1665

01:10:55,350 --> 01:10:53,840

at the foot of our bed facing us

1666

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:55,360

with uh

1667

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:57,040

um some other skulls that we have and

1668

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:59,040

they're all faced and

1669

01:11:02,550 --> 01:11:01,520

suddenly we couldn't sleep

1670

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:02,560

yeah

1671

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,880

couldn't sleep couldn't sleep suddenly

1672

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:06,880

sleep was not part of

1673

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,880

i was like what's going on

1674

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:11,040

talking to carolyn ford

1675

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:15,040

and she goes you've got him facing you

1676

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,560

what

1677

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:19,199

you guys can't sleep and we're like yeah

1678

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:20,880

maybe that's why

1679

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:23,280

we can't sleep she goes no no no no you

1680

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:25,760

need to you need to point him in the

1681

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:27,360

other direction

1682

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,040

and uh

1683

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:32,159

yeah that's the power of it all right

1684

01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:34,320

our first special guest of the evening

1685

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:36,320

is now joining us

1686

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:50,790

how are you stacy are you okay did you

1687

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:52,960

did you travel safe

1688

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:55,600

i did travel safe it was a little crazy

1689

01:12:01,510 --> 01:11:58,560

i flew out at like from of la at one in

1690

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,520

the morning i hit denver just around

1691

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,679

four and pulled in my driveway just

1692

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:05,440

because like the night

1693

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:08,000

guy was going away and i feel like i

1694

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:11,280

mean down alice's hey stacy can i ask

1695

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:13,520

you a favor uh can you take me off of

1696

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:14,960

speaker

1697

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,880

my earbuds oh maybe that's it

1698

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:23,840

how's that oh see better now the world

1699

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:26,320

really knows what you sound like

1700

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:27,679

oh

1701

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:28,400

yeah

1702

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:30,880

maybe it was just my cold no

1703

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:32,800

sorry about that

1704

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,880

so where do i need to start over what

1705

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:36,880

babel did you make no we we heard all

1706

01:12:41,350 --> 01:12:39,040

the babble it was just the babble came

1707

01:12:43,910 --> 01:12:41,360

from the end of a long tunnel so we

1708

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:43,920

heard i'm telling you i went down the

1709

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,800

tunnel yeah yeah it happened what a

1710

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:49,280

weekend uh what a weekend

1711

01:12:54,229 --> 01:12:51,280

and it's so weird to think like less

1712

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:54,239

than 24 hours ago i was sitting with you

1713

01:12:57,669 --> 01:12:56,320

and we were saying what a weekend in

1714

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:57,679

person and then

1715

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:59,920

it was a weekend it was intense and

1716

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:02,239

crazy yeah actually it's eight o'clock

1717

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:03,120

here

1718

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:06,560

so we were we were together until 11 30

1719

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:09,280

last night so we were yeah yeah yeah we

1720

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:11,679

still had another three hours to go kind

1721

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:14,080

of sad isn't it kind of sad we had such

1722

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:15,440

a great time

1723

01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:19,120

um okay this is what i want to do if you

1724

01:13:25,110 --> 01:13:22,719

don't mind can will you indulge me

1725

01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:25,120

i will insult you thank you

1726

01:13:33,060 --> 01:13:29,520

is this there is uh a nice story out

1727

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:33,070

there amongst the fader knots um

1728

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:34,400

[Music]

1729

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:37,600

and then the colorado knots right

1730

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,440

uh-huh about this paper plate

1731

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,080

so that's this mythical paper plate it's

1732

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,400

not mythical no it's not it's real and i

1733

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,560

finally got to find out so this is what

1734

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:50,400

i want to do indulge me

1735

01:13:57,750 --> 01:13:51,440

give us

1736

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:57,760

60-second the 30-second

1737

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:00,560

version of what the plate is because the

1738

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:02,960

second half of the story yeah the second

1739

01:14:07,750 --> 01:14:04,880

half is the long one that i want to take

1740

01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:07,760

time out okay okay so well i i had a

1741

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:09,520

chance to meet linda moulton howe at a

1742

01:14:14,149 --> 01:14:11,679

small conference put on by david pilates

1743

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:14,159

last spring and have this great moment

1744

01:14:17,910 --> 01:14:15,679

out on the porch with her where she was

1745

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:17,920

gracious was really talking to everybody

1746

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:19,840

through her lunch break

1747

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,400

and holding a paper plate still so i

1748

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:24,560

offered to throw it away for her

1749

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:26,719

thinking there was a trash can behind me

1750

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:30,080

i in the hubbub pocketed it and found it

1751

01:14:35,350 --> 01:14:32,000

two hours later and found it the most

1752

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,360

hysterical absurd thing in my purse

1753

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:37,440

and had to keep it because it was so

1754

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:40,080

funny and it has reached such like

1755

01:14:44,790 --> 01:14:42,480

mythical legendary proportions the tale

1756

01:14:46,470 --> 01:14:44,800

of linda's plate and people will ask me

1757

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:46,480

where's linda's place you have on this

1758

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:49,840

plate and it has become really funny so

1759

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:52,960

the this paper plate that now that's

1760

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:54,880

your version of the story i think you're

1761

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:58,239

a stalker and you you know

1762

01:15:02,870 --> 01:15:00,480

and you took it home and you slept with

1763

01:15:05,110 --> 01:15:02,880

it under your pillow and then and when

1764

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:05,120

you wake up you take it into the shower

1765

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,360

with you

1766

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:10,000

well you thought it's not soggy or that

1767

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,120

worn

1768

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:14,000

so i'm in my basket of

1769

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,520

notebooks from from conferences

1770

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:19,360

and what's funny about that you know i'm

1771

01:15:25,270 --> 01:15:21,760

making a joke about it right i know but

1772

01:15:28,709 --> 01:15:25,280

but as this story continues

1773

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:28,719

i had to almost use the stalker

1774

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,000

thing

1775

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:32,640

with linda okay so now this is okay so

1776

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:35,520

now i'm gonna set this up for you

1777

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,800

stacy brings the paper plate with her uh

1778

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:40,560

she post a picture

1779

01:15:44,790 --> 01:15:42,560

on twitter of her luggage with the paper

1780

01:15:47,110 --> 01:15:44,800

plate on top of the luggage she flies

1781

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:47,120

out to la for the conference right well

1782

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:50,400

linda's there and so was the paper plate

1783

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:51,520

and

1784

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:54,400

so the request came in jimmy

1785

01:16:01,430 --> 01:15:58,080

can you can he get a hold of linda

1786

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:01,440

and maybe she could sign the plate

1787

01:16:05,590 --> 01:16:04,560

right and so uh stacy

1788

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:05,600

uh

1789

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:07,199  
and kelly was there

1790

01:16:12,390 --> 01:16:09,600  
standing in front of me i i actually

1791

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:12,400  
called linda and she picked up right

1792

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:15,840  
well there's a miracle right

1793

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:19,199  
and i said uh linda uh

1794

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:22,239  
well she says i'm in my room i said okay

1795

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:23,920  
i've got a couple of friends that i want

1796

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:25,199  
you to meet

1797

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:27,360  
um and i said linda i'll explain

1798

01:16:32,390 --> 01:16:30,080  
everything when we get there but is it

1799

01:16:35,189 --> 01:16:32,400  
cool and she said jimmy i trust you

1800

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:35,199  
let's do this here's my room number and

1801

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:37,360

i went how cool is this so we hang up

1802

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:39,600

and we go and jump on the elevator and

1803

01:16:45,270 --> 01:16:42,480

we go up and knock on linda's door

1804

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:45,280

now i'm handing the story over to you

1805

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:47,440

stacy what happened next

1806

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,080

okay well first of all can you imagine

1807

01:16:54,790 --> 01:16:52,719

the sensation of walking with jimmy

1808

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:54,800

church into the elevator knowing you're

1809

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,840

going up to linda moulton house room

1810

01:17:03,110 --> 01:16:59,440

like that was

1811

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:03,120

intense and amazing and scary and blew

1812

01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:05,199

my mind and it happened really fast and

1813

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:06,800

i'm so glad for that because i would

1814

01:17:11,030 --> 01:17:08,320

have been thinking about it and freaking

1815

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:11,040

out but we got there and she welcomed us

1816

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:14,239

in so warmly and she she's so warm and

1817

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:16,080

that's why people i mean aside from

1818

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:17,840

being brilliant but she's just so warm

1819

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:21,040

and true and that's why she's so loved

1820

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:22,719

and she didn't she didn't know why we

1821

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:25,520

were there right and she goes come on in

1822

01:17:29,350 --> 01:17:28,159

sit down tell me oh i know tell me

1823

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:29,360

what's

1824

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:31,600

yeah yeah yeah tell me why you're here

1825

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,040

she had no idea so anyway no idea okay

1826

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,360

so i plucked yeah she sits in the chair

1827

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:39,280

and i plop down on the end of the bed

1828

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:42,880

and adam proceeded to tell her the story

1829

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:45,440

of how i met her last summer and and we

1830

01:17:50,070 --> 01:17:48,080

had this encounter and and then i

1831

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:50,080

discovered the paper plate and she's you

1832

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:53,040

know leaning in with her her big eyes

1833

01:17:56,709 --> 01:17:55,199

and she's so focused and listening and

1834

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:56,719

i'm telling her the story and i'm

1835

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:59,040

waiting for the giggle to begin because

1836

01:18:02,149 --> 01:18:01,120

i know she's gonna start giggling at

1837

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:02,159

some point

1838

01:18:06,390 --> 01:18:04,239

and i don't know when she did but her

1839

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:06,400

laughter was so great like as she

1840

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:09,520

realized that i have the paper plate

1841

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:11,840

and i whipped it out and i said and i

1842

01:18:16,790 --> 01:18:14,800

was so much hoping you could sign it

1843

01:18:20,070 --> 01:18:16,800

while i was here today

1844

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:20,080

she had laughed jimmy like that was the

1845

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:23,280

best thing hearing her laugh so hard

1846

01:18:28,229 --> 01:18:25,040

because i've laughed so hard it's the

1847

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:28,239

story over the year i've gotten such

1848

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:30,480

such fun out of it and i'm glad she did

1849

01:18:37,030 --> 01:18:33,760

too and she so happily graciously

1850

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:37,040

finds the plate and um i had kelly

1851  
01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:39,840  
filming it so there may be a video leak

1852  
01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:42,480  
any moment as we're speaking just so

1853  
01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:44,400  
everyone knows um

1854  
01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:46,719  
and you were so fun to have there

1855  
01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,600  
cheering me on an excited part of it and

1856  
01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:51,920  
yeah that was the craziest thing

1857  
01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:55,440  
it was so much fun and and she

1858  
01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:58,640  
loved every minute of it

1859  
01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:00,800  
and it's so bad

1860  
01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:03,040  
back to the whole stalker thing right i

1861  
01:19:07,189 --> 01:19:05,199  
had to just so it was just however i

1862  
01:19:08,630 --> 01:19:07,199  
didn't want i didn't look i might have

1863  
01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:08,640

freaked out a little bit if somebody

1864

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:11,280

started to tell me this story and uh and

1865

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:14,800

i said linda you know uh like kelly and

1866

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:17,520

and stacy are our friends and they work

1867

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:20,080

with us it's all cool nobody's a stalker

1868

01:19:23,669 --> 01:19:21,040

here

1869

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:23,679

decided i had to just get that out

1870

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:26,880

you know and she just laughed and

1871

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:29,760

i don't think linda who has seen it all

1872

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:31,040

right

1873

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:32,320

truly

1874

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:33,760

seen it all

1875

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:36,960

for her i guarantee you she has never

1876

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:39,520

had anybody hit her with that story and

1877

01:19:43,350 --> 01:19:41,199

it was great and he

1878

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:43,360

and as being like the number one linda

1879

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,080

moulton how fan girl that was the best

1880

01:19:51,189 --> 01:19:49,040

thing that she that i knew she went home

1881

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:51,199

remembering my story from this

1882

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:53,280

conference and it will bring her

1883

01:19:57,830 --> 01:19:55,520

chuckles for a while that that was a

1884

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:57,840

treat and jimmy thank you so much for

1885

01:20:02,950 --> 01:19:59,679

making that happen that was really a

1886

01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:02,960

magical moment for me so great now okay

1887

01:20:07,990 --> 01:20:05,600

now everybody has to know

1888

01:20:09,910 --> 01:20:08,000

uh were you a little nervous i mean

1889

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:09,920

that's a pretty

1890

01:20:17,189 --> 01:20:14,080

strange zone to go into with a

1891

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:17,199

personality uh like linda you know she's

1892

01:20:21,030 --> 01:20:18,480

an icon

1893

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,040

and and you're in you're going into a

1894

01:20:26,229 --> 01:20:24,000

zone were you a little nervous

1895

01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:26,239

i was really nervous i mean like i said

1896

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,800

going up in the elevator that was so

1897

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:30,080

like i was

1898

01:20:34,870 --> 01:20:32,159

if if there had been any lead time if

1899

01:20:36,070 --> 01:20:34,880

you had been like so we're gonna

1900

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:36,080

you know

1901

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:38,159

hook up with her at two o'clock and i

1902

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,080

had two hours to think about it i would

1903

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:42,239

have lost my mind but i had no time to

1904

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:43,679

think about it and that's what was so

1905

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:46,400

great i was pretty nervous but i had

1906

01:20:51,030 --> 01:20:49,120

met her before and i guess

1907

01:20:53,030 --> 01:20:51,040

like i just from that time i spent on

1908

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:53,040

the porch with her as she was just

1909

01:20:57,430 --> 01:20:54,960

sharing this deep story with everyone

1910

01:21:01,350 --> 01:20:57,440

who was listening just so impromptu and

1911

01:21:03,669 --> 01:21:01,360

i she just felt so warm and and

1912

01:21:06,870 --> 01:21:03,679

so i wasn't that nervous i was nervous

1913

01:21:09,030 --> 01:21:06,880

but not petrified i i just wanted her to

1914

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:09,040

laugh and not think i was crazy

1915

01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:10,560

i guess that's what i was most nervous

1916

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:12,560

when we left the room

1917

01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:14,400

okay i'm gonna i'm gonna tell you what

1918

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:17,040

was going through my mind

1919

01:21:21,510 --> 01:21:19,440

okay this is what was gonna as we left

1920

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:21,520

the door closed walk down the hall to

1921

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:23,360

the elevator this is what's going

1922

01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:24,880

through my mind

1923

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:26,800

did that just happen

1924

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:30,239

yeah that's what i was thinking what was

1925

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,480

going through your mind

1926

01:21:36,630 --> 01:21:34,320

pretty much that

1927

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:36,640

only i i have to admit

1928

01:21:42,310 --> 01:21:39,280

that i i really thought that and

1929

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:42,320

probably said that out loud to kelly or

1930

01:21:47,189 --> 01:21:44,560

someone else i was with at least like

1931

01:21:50,630 --> 01:21:47,199

five times a day at conscious life expo

1932

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,640

so to be real it was like amazing thing

1933

01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:52,400

after another you know doing a special

1934

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:54,800

women's circle with tracy ash and then

1935

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,400

hanging out at the bar with amazing

1936

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:58,560

people and i mean like every moment was

1937

01:22:02,950 --> 01:22:01,040

amazing but that one

1938

01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:02,960

like who who gets to go up to linda

1939

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,840

molten house room and have her friends

1940

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,000

nobody wait that you stole from her

1941

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:10,960

nobody nobody

1942

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,639

and we're not going to give uh no

1943

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:14,080

secrets we're not going to give any

1944

01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:15,520

secrets away

1945

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:17,760

but

1946

01:22:23,030 --> 01:22:20,639

we may have a recipe from linda for the

1947

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:23,040

fate or not cookbook

1948

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:24,639

don't give it away don't give it away

1949

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:26,159

don't give it away

1950

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:28,639

because i will tell you

1951

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:31,199

that it didn't come up in conversation

1952

01:22:34,629 --> 01:22:32,320

yes

1953

01:22:38,550 --> 01:22:34,639

that's it that's it it might have

1954

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:38,560

happened it it may have come up but uh

1955

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:41,840

it it may just be the most if if it does

1956

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:44,800

happen right wink wink it may be the

1957

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:47,520

most it may be the most unique recipe in

1958

01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:49,840

the entire book the most sublime it

1959

01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:51,600

could be phenomenal

1960

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:53,600

yeah now um

1961

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:56,560

one of the things that uh i i love about

1962

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,000

you and our and uh our group of friends

1963

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:02,480

is the amount of laughter that we

1964

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:04,080

generate

1965

01:23:08,229 --> 01:23:07,280

i mean did you laugh this much ever in

1966

01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:08,239

your life

1967

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,880

how much fun happened no not until i

1968

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:12,800

found this this

1969

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:15,120

family i mean and that's what i look

1970

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:16,719

forward to the most when i go to the

1971

01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:19,280

conferences the in between time when we

1972

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:21,040

laugh because

1973

01:23:25,750 --> 01:23:23,520

because we do there's so much joy and

1974

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:25,760

just so much love bubbling over when we

1975

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:29,040

get to be together but it is nothing but

1976

01:23:35,590 --> 01:23:32,080

just it's abundant fun

1977

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:35,600

so and i have to say oh you go i was i'm

1978

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,600

looking at the clock here we've got a

1979

01:23:40,950 --> 01:23:39,520

couple minutes left i wanted to say this

1980

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:40,960

i'm going to throw myself under the bus

1981

01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:42,000

a little bit

1982

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:45,520

so stacy stacy hangs out with uh me so

1983

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:46,800

much now

1984

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:49,520

that she said that she said this comment

1985

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:51,199

that ended up getting repeated all

1986

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:53,920

weekend but she said this comment she

1987

01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:56,080

says

1988

01:24:06,790 --> 01:23:57,120

jimmy

1989

01:24:06,800 --> 01:24:10,709

oh there's a butt

1990

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:13,590

but i did come back too

1991

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:16,639

but you are the for what need

1992

01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:19,120

happened with linda mullen now okay well

1993

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:21,040

okay so i got about but

1994

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:23,120

and and the point being that's how much

1995

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:25,040

we hang out and

1996

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:27,600

um you know that's that's what makes

1997

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:29,520

everything so special is

1998

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:32,000

is uh now you know that i wear you know

1999

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:35,360

stretchy pants and and see the thing

2000

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:38,800

i said that was overheard i did not out

2001

01:24:43,350 --> 01:24:41,360

that as you i said it was just overheard

2002

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,360

at conscious life expo but everyone you

2003

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:45,360

can go back through my tweets

2004

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:47,280

and see what might have been said about

2005

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:53,110

and the uh

2006

01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:54,639

the uh oh

2007

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:56,719

oh my question from

2008

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:58,400

bashar

2009

01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:00,880

is on youtube

2010

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:03,280

okay i'm gonna peep this out i'm

2011

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:04,880

wondering

2012

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:08,880

play it

2013

01:25:15,430 --> 01:25:12,880

played it huh

2014

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:15,440

i might save this uh for fade or night

2015

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:17,360

you know i might get flagged right i'll

2016

01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:19,600

get flagged for uh

2017

01:25:24,149 --> 01:25:22,000

copyright infringement

2018

01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,159

yeah i don't want to do that but but

2019

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:26,480

it's actually out there i'll put the

2020

01:25:32,229 --> 01:25:30,080

link up uh for everybody in you in in

2021

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:32,239

twitter i won't get i can't get flagged

2022

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:33,360

for that

2023

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:35,600

but okay so really quick what was your

2024

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:38,159

highlight besides the plate the plate

2025

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:39,440

better be your highlight because that

2026

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:41,360

was my highlight well that is my

2027

01:25:46,950 --> 01:25:44,239

highlight shoot you know what i think

2028

01:25:50,070 --> 01:25:46,960

another highlight was oh boy when we

2029

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:50,080

were all posted up in the bar

2030

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:52,719

and then we kind of entourage style went

2031

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:56,239

in this mass poppy over to billy's dance

2032

01:26:02,229 --> 01:25:57,440

party

2033

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:02,239

he was having over there and it was so

2034

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,320

much fun i look over

2035

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:06,480

and okay you guys just have to imagine

2036

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:09,440

here's like lisa fritz and me and rita

2037

01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:12,800

and and kelly and just us women and and

2038

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,719

but this isn't necessarily the music

2039

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:16,560

that at least i listen to but we were

2040

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:18,960

having a great time and i suddenly

2041

01:26:23,750 --> 01:26:21,440

started giggling at this image of this

2042

01:26:27,830 --> 01:26:23,760

like row of these four women do in the

2043

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,840

1980s bop from side to side yeah it's

2044

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:29,920

really awesome like rap concert it was

2045

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:32,719

pretty hardcore but that was so much fun

2046

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:36,400

like all going in and math

2047

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:38,880

it was funny because i didn't even know

2048

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:41,199

because i was in the front of all of us

2049

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:42,400

when we were walking through the

2050

01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:43,840

hallways

2051  
01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:45,360  
and you said

2052  
01:26:48,629 --> 01:26:46,159  
oh

2053  
01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:48,639  
you know the entourage

2054  
01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:50,239  
and i turned around and looked and we

2055  
01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:52,960  
got you know 20 people in this group

2056  
01:26:55,110 --> 01:26:53,840  
right

2057  
01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:55,120  
all all

2058  
01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:58,320  
all behind me and i went wow

2059  
01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,760  
this this is how you do it right here

2060  
01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,400  
that's how you walk into a party you

2061  
01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:06,400  
know that is how you walk into a party

2062  
01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:08,480  
now i know what floyd mayweather feels

2063  
01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:09,679

like right

2064

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:11,760

it's like it's right you know it's kind

2065

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,239

of like that where of all of us are

2066

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,320

friends this is our entourage this is

2067

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:18,480

our group this is the thing

2068

01:27:22,709 --> 01:27:20,880

and we just rolled into that party and

2069

01:27:26,470 --> 01:27:22,719

closed that thing down that was a lot of

2070

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,480

fun it was fun it really was epic epic

2071

01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:28,800

weekend stacy thank you for being you

2072

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:30,320

and thank you for all of your support

2073

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:31,679

and everything that you did with this

2074

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:34,800

this weekend i just can't thank you

2075

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,360

it was well thank you jimmy and my love

2076

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:38,960

to rita and all the feet or not

2077

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:41,600

absolutely now uh do me a favor and and

2078

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:43,360

try to get some sleep and and take care

2079

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:45,679

of that cold all right deal i will

2080

01:27:50,229 --> 01:27:48,560

absolutely deal thank you so much cece

2081

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:50,239

thank you so much

2082

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:53,040

stacy herrick that's stacy

2083

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:56,400

with an eye with a heart on top

2084

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,560

stacy herrick this is fade to black

2085

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:00,960

tonight we're recapping the 2019

2086

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,920

conscious life expo with all of you i'm

2087

01:28:11,370 --> 01:28:05,280

your host jimmy church we'll be right

2088

01:28:11,380 --> 01:28:21,910

[Music]

2089

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:25,110

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2090

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:28,239

you're listening to fade to black

2091

01:28:32,709 --> 01:28:30,080

always on the edge of the hottest

2092

01:28:38,620 --> 01:28:32,719

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2093

01:28:38,630 --> 01:28:52,070

[Applause]

2094

01:28:57,990 --> 01:28:55,990

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2095

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,000

year we've experienced more than our

2096

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:00,400

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2097

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:02,719

to black and last month i decided to

2098

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:04,719

make sure my family does not have to

2099

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:07,199

worry about food should we get caught in

2100

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:10,239

a real emergency situation introducing

2101  
01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:12,719  
new mana a healthy storable product that

2102  
01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:14,560  
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2103  
01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:16,400  
it every day instead of just during

2104  
01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:18,800  
those times of duress all new mana

2105  
01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:21,120  
products have a 25 year shelf life our

2106  
01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:24,400  
msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2107  
01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:26,960  
are made in america with the new mana

2108  
01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:28,880  
pack in your home you'll be able to

2109  
01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:30,480  
sleep at night knowing that you've

2110  
01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:33,040  
protected your family not only have i

2111  
01:29:38,830 --> 01:29:36,159  
tasted and tested i own it now you can

2112  
01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:38,840  
too just click on the new mana banner on

2113  
01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:40,719

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2114

01:29:45,270 --> 01:29:43,120

code jimmy when you order in addition to

2115

01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:45,280

a discount we'll send you an autographed

2116

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:48,719

fade to black t-shirt seriously go back

2117

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:50,159

lee tappy

2118

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,239

do you want to be an official fate or

2119

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:54,960

not of course you do this is jimmy

2120

01:29:58,390 --> 01:29:57,199

churchill fade to black just go to our

2121

01:30:01,260 --> 01:29:58,400

membership section at

2122

01:30:02,629 --> 01:30:01,270

jimmychurchradio.com

2123

01:30:05,830 --> 01:30:02,639

[Music]

2124

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:05,840

introducing the new surfer music app

2125

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:08,080

listen fade or not you know i love my

2126  
01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:11,840  
music this is my go-to for all things

2127  
01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:12,880  
notes

2128  
01:30:17,910 --> 01:30:15,199  
the surfer app is a brand new concept in

2129  
01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:17,920  
music listening server is free providing

2130  
01:30:22,629 --> 01:30:20,159  
unlimited access to thousands of live

2131  
01:30:24,229 --> 01:30:22,639  
streaming radio stations surfer is an

2132  
01:30:26,709 --> 01:30:24,239  
exciting interactive listening

2133  
01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,719  
experience discovery and surprise are

2134  
01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:29,040  
built right in surfer is your

2135  
01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:31,679  
destination to discover and rediscover

2136  
01:30:37,189 --> 01:30:34,719  
great live streaming music it features

2137  
01:30:38,790 --> 01:30:37,199  
high quality audio streams free access

2138  
01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:38,800

to music from thousands of live

2139

01:30:43,510 --> 01:30:41,040

streaming radio stations unlimited

2140

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:43,520

listening unlimited skipping you get a

2141

01:30:48,149 --> 01:30:46,159

music visualizer and you can also select

2142

01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:48,159

your favorite channels get it at the

2143

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:50,719

apple app store or google play just

2144

01:30:56,229 --> 01:30:53,440

search surfer music or click on the

2145

01:30:57,870 --> 01:30:56,239

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2146

01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:57,880

go back lee tappy

2147

01:31:04,510 --> 01:31:00,480

[Music]

2148

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:04,520

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2149

01:31:09,830 --> 01:31:06,960

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2150

01:31:12,070 --> 01:31:09,840

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2151  
01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:12,080  
talk shows find your favorite talkers

2152  
01:31:16,870 --> 01:31:14,239  
and discover some new ones it's free

2153  
01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:16,880  
readily available online or on mobile

2154  
01:31:20,950 --> 01:31:18,880  
with any smartphone or tablet finding

2155  
01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:20,960  
your favorite talk shows all in one

2156  
01:31:24,510 --> 01:31:23,520  
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2157  
01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,520  
go to

2158  
01:31:28,870 --> 01:31:26,560  
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2159  
01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:28,880  
the free apps from google play or the

2160  
01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:31,760  
itunes app store

2161  
01:31:36,930 --> 01:31:35,040  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2162  
01:31:41,229 --> 01:31:36,940  
and so does the cia

2163  
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:41,239

[Music]

2164

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:44,000

kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2165

01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:46,080

lime scale not only leaves white spots

2166

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:47,679

it clogs pipes and breaks down

2167

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,600

appliances costing you hundreds of

2168

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:51,840

dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2169

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:53,679

lime scale and other water issues like

2170

01:31:57,910 --> 01:31:55,840

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2171

01:32:00,070 --> 01:31:57,920

care water products available from wave

2172

01:32:02,070 --> 01:32:00,080

home solutions waves affordable water

2173

01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:02,080

systems don't use salts or chemicals

2174

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,000

you'll love the way your water tastes

2175

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:06,480

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2176

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:07,760

for more information go to

2177

01:32:15,110 --> 01:32:09,840

bestwater123.com

2178

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:15,120

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2179

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:17,520

radio you'll love the new paranormal

2180

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,639

radio app from talk stream live

2181

01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:22,400

you'll find a great selection of talk

2182

01:32:27,910 --> 01:32:25,280

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2183

01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:27,920

phenomena and much more download the

2184

01:32:32,149 --> 01:32:30,159

paranormal radio app now and start

2185

01:32:34,470 --> 01:32:32,159

listening to the very best in paranormal

2186

01:32:36,149 --> 01:32:34,480

talk entertainment including the network

2187

01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:36,159

you're listening to right now the

2188

01:32:43,669 --> 01:32:39,440

paranormal radio app free in google play

2189

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:45,669

you are listening to fade to black with

2190

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:52,950

hi i'm reecey vance you're listening to

2191

01:32:58,709 --> 01:32:55,920

jimmy church this is revolution the

2192

01:33:01,990 --> 01:32:58,719

revolution will not be televised the

2193

01:33:06,730 --> 01:33:02,000

revolution is on radio

2194

01:33:06,740 --> 01:33:45,830

[Music]

2195

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:47,270

welcome back fade to black i'm real

2196

01:33:52,229 --> 01:33:49,360

simply cheers tonight we are recapping

2197

01:33:55,510 --> 01:33:52,239

the 2019 conscious life expo

2198

01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:55,520

all of the images and there are hundreds

2199

01:34:00,390 --> 01:33:57,280

of them hundreds

2200

01:34:03,030 --> 01:34:00,400

are posted and being posted in real time

2201

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:03,040

over on twitter follow me on twitter at

2202

01:34:08,070 --> 01:34:06,159

jchurchradio hashtag f2b

2203

01:34:10,390 --> 01:34:08,080

is the sam box where everything is

2204

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:10,400

getting hit up on of course you can uh

2205

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:12,320

follow me there too as well at a church

2206

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:15,600

radio and i've got my stuff going up and

2207

01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:19,040

rita's posting up to as well okay um

2208

01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:20,000

the

2209

01:34:24,870 --> 01:34:22,080

where was i going next oh

2210

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:24,880

i have uh i have two things i want to

2211

01:34:29,030 --> 01:34:26,400

get to really quick and then we'll

2212

01:34:33,189 --> 01:34:30,149

one

2213

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:33,199

is i have the video here

2214

01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:36,880

of uh bashar and me asking uh bashar a

2215

01:34:39,590 --> 01:34:37,840

question

2216

01:34:41,110 --> 01:34:39,600

and i haven't listened to it yet i've

2217

01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:41,120

seen the video i don't know what the

2218

01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:43,840

audio sounds like uh so let me see if

2219

01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:53,990

and i think i can speak for everybody in

2220

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:01,030

we think we're in another reality when

2221

01:35:07,110 --> 01:35:05,040

it comes to the media and fake news yes

2222

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:07,120

what advice can you give all of this

2223

01:35:11,110 --> 01:35:08,320

today

2224

01:35:12,870 --> 01:35:11,120

to either learn to trust

2225

01:35:15,990 --> 01:35:12,880

the media again

2226

01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:16,000

or is there another way we should all

2227

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:17,760

be getting our information and thinking

2228

01:35:21,350 --> 01:35:19,440

all right well it's not about shoulds

2229

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:21,360

it's about what you prefer but it's not

2230

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:23,040

even about trusting the media it's about

2231

01:35:27,669 --> 01:35:24,719

trusting yourselves

2232

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,679

the idea of what's going on is this

2233

01:35:31,990 --> 01:35:29,520

you are now literally beginning to

2234

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:32,000

experience the physical effects of your

2235

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:33,440

world

2236

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:36,400

splitting into multiple parallel reality

2237

01:35:39,030 --> 01:35:38,000

versions of earth

2238

01:35:40,709 --> 01:35:39,040

literally

2239

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:40,719

physically

2240

01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,000

the idea

2241

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:44,320

okay so that's it uh okay so what i'm

2242

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,360

gonna do

2243

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:47,440

but there it is i'm glad that the the

2244

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:49,679

moment was captured i'm gonna go back

2245

01:35:53,590 --> 01:35:50,960

and uh

2246

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:53,600

uh i'll clean up the audio uh but there

2247

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:56,560

it is i'm glad somebody caught it and

2248

01:36:01,270 --> 01:35:58,560

and i'll clean it up and and we'll uh

2249

01:36:03,189 --> 01:36:01,280

we'll play it back on thursday night on

2250

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:03,199

fader night because his answer is

2251  
01:36:06,229 --> 01:36:04,320  
incredible

2252  
01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:06,239  
and uh this is a cell phone video but i

2253  
01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:08,400  
have the technology

2254  
01:36:12,629 --> 01:36:11,520  
to clean everything up all right now the

2255  
01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:12,639  
second

2256  
01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:19,920  
uh okay yeah i got it thank you rita

2257  
01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:21,520  
is uh

2258  
01:36:25,110 --> 01:36:22,800  
um

2259  
01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:25,120  
let me do this

2260  
01:36:29,350 --> 01:36:27,920  
got it yeah read i'll do it right now

2261  
01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:29,360  
is

2262  
01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:32,400  
uh saturday night they had a talent show

2263  
01:36:38,390 --> 01:36:36,080

right it was called expo's got talent

2264

01:36:41,110 --> 01:36:38,400

and the

2265

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:41,120

the participants uh that that got up

2266

01:36:46,310 --> 01:36:42,320

there uh

2267

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:46,320

talent all over the place incredible

2268

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:49,440

and i expected that i i

2269

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:51,920

well wait a minute i didn't expect so

2270

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:56,159

many because i i i i know uh some of the

2271

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:58,000

talents that people have there and

2272

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:00,320

they're great i didn't expect to have

2273

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:03,280

you know 15 contestants get up there

2274

01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,600

and and nail it like they did um and so

2275

01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:09,760

it was incredible

2276

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:11,360

right before that i'm gonna get to i'm

2277

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:13,600

gonna complete this uh story in just a

2278

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:15,520

second right before that

2279

01:37:21,030 --> 01:37:18,719

though was the award ceremony the

2280

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,040

lifetime achievement awards

2281

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:24,239

and they went out to this year

2282

01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:25,600

uh to

2283

01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:26,480

uh

2284

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:28,480

danny and brinkley

2285

01:37:31,750 --> 01:37:30,159

paola harris

2286

01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:31,760

and

2287

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:45,440

uh get up there uh

2288

01:37:50,229 --> 01:37:48,719

it was really cool and this year because

2289

01:37:52,310 --> 01:37:50,239

anytime you get a lifetime achievement

2290

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,320

award you know i know what people think

2291

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:54,560

you know you know it's it's just favors

2292

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:56,159

you know just being

2293

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,000

those four earned it

2294

01:38:03,430 --> 01:38:00,080

there's no question about it

2295

01:38:06,390 --> 01:38:03,440

they've dedicated their entire lives uh

2296

01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:06,400

to their careers and to the community

2297

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:07,280

so

2298

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:09,360

there there is that but there was no

2299

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:11,679

question about um how deserving they

2300

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:12,719

were

2301

01:38:18,229 --> 01:38:15,520

and and eric von daniken uh getting up

2302

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:18,239

there and and getting this award and

2303

01:38:22,709 --> 01:38:21,040

danny brinkley and you know paula paula

2304

01:38:26,790 --> 01:38:22,719

just deserves it you know we're talking

2305

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:26,800

about you know 30 40 years in eric's

2306

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:30,960

case 50 years danian you know dying and

2307

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:33,920

coming back so many times and again

2308

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:37,199

uh danian just had open heart surgery

2309

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:40,239

again he went through it again

2310

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:42,719

and here he is and that just happened in

2311

01:38:47,910 --> 01:38:46,800

in december we had him on uh uh coast to

2312

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:47,920

coast

2313

01:38:53,030 --> 01:38:50,480

uh right after his surgery and he could

2314

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:53,040

barely make the show he had told me uh

2315

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:54,960

right before showtime and normally i

2316

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:56,800

have them on for a full segment for 30

2317

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,239

minutes and it's like man

2318

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:02,080

see if i can do five minutes and he's

2319

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:04,719

whispering there he was at the conscious

2320

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:08,000

life expo and and received his award and

2321

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:09,760

so that went down first

2322

01:39:15,430 --> 01:39:13,040

great award ceremony anyway so then we

2323

01:39:17,189 --> 01:39:15,440

go to expo's got talent

2324

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:17,199

that's right

2325

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:19,040

i sang

2326

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:20,560

i did

2327

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:22,560

i sang

2328

01:39:27,510 --> 01:39:25,360

so now everybody up there and i'm

2329

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:27,520

looking at this talent and i'm just

2330

01:39:30,070 --> 01:39:28,960

watching everybody get up there i'm like

2331

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:30,080

man i'm

2332

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:33,440

all right this is gonna be bad

2333

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:36,000

it's gonna be bad for me but i'm

2334

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,040

committed

2335

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:39,600

you know and i'm standing there and uh

2336

01:39:43,270 --> 01:39:42,080

i'm standing there with george

2337

01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:43,280

and

2338

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:45,199

he goes so when are you going up i go i

2339

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:48,560

think i'm going to be last

2340

01:39:51,189 --> 01:39:49,679

that was

2341

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,199

i was so hoping there was a way i could

2342

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:53,280

get out of it but anyway

2343

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:54,800

uh

2344

01:40:00,629 --> 01:39:57,760

as george says that to me and up next

2345

01:40:01,830 --> 01:40:00,639

our very own jimmy church

2346

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:01,840

oh no

2347

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:04,159

now that's it i'm stuck

2348

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:05,600

and i know what everybody thought in

2349

01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:07,199

that room what

2350

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:08,480

what is going

2351  
01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,239  
got no talent

2352  
01:40:14,790 --> 01:40:12,400  
so i get up and

2353  
01:40:14,800 --> 01:40:17,830  
i sing

2354  
01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,470  
bohemian rhapsody

2355  
01:40:28,629 --> 01:40:22,960  
acapella

2356  
01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:30,870  
i got one word out

2357  
01:40:36,149 --> 01:40:32,960  
one i and then

2358  
01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:36,159  
i was so nervous so i said mama right i

2359  
01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:37,360  
get that out

2360  
01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:40,080  
and then i forgot the words

2361  
01:40:43,350 --> 01:40:41,280  
and i

2362  
01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:43,360  
just something else came out of my mind

2363  
01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:45,760

i don't even know what i said next

2364

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:51,119

all i heard was the horns burp

2365

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,440

you know it's rigged it was rigged they

2366

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:56,400

didn't give me a chance and i should

2367

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:58,880

have gotten a do-over

2368

01:41:01,990 --> 01:41:00,880

it was rigged

2369

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:02,000

tommy

2370

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:07,119

he just couldn't wait it was rigged it

2371

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:08,880

was rigged but anyway

2372

01:41:13,030 --> 01:41:12,080

it was so much fun and uh

2373

01:41:15,590 --> 01:41:13,040

uh

2374

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:15,600

i got i got through it

2375

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:18,719

i took it i took i i that's it that's it

2376

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:21,040

i i got the buzzer and i thanked

2377

01:41:24,310 --> 01:41:22,480

everybody and

2378

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:24,320

walked off the stage

2379

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:26,639

a little bit embarrassed but it was so

2380

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:29,600

much fun and to make everybody laugh

2381

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:31,440

okay well they laughed at me but that

2382

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:32,400

was so cool

2383

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:34,480

so we walked off

2384

01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:36,800

and uh i go up to george he's shaking

2385

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:38,080

his head

2386

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,320

and he turns to me and he says uh

2387

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:41,920

which he does every year jimmy get me

2388

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:42,960

out of here

2389

01:41:47,189 --> 01:41:45,760

uh i i'm leaving i said okay so george

2390

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:47,199

and i walk out and we're going up the

2391

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:49,679

hallway and uh

2392

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:52,159

taking him over to the elevator and he

2393

01:41:55,109 --> 01:41:53,679

he's just like man i would have never

2394

01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:55,119

done that

2395

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:58,639

but but you used to be right here church

2396

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,679

but now

2397

01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:01,600

you're way up here man

2398

01:42:06,550 --> 01:42:03,199

you're all right and i said thanks man

2399

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:06,560

and uh we shook hands and departed ways

2400

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:09,600

and and he left the expo so that was

2401

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:12,000

that was the talent contest

2402

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,560

the winners of the contest which i

2403

01:42:19,750 --> 01:42:16,320

actually have here

2404

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:19,760

um i'm gonna do two things with this

2405

01:42:26,310 --> 01:42:23,760

okay i have the video

2406

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:26,320

i have it here the winners were linda

2407

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:29,600

and malcolm who are duet and they're

2408

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:33,199

absolutely incredible okay so let's uh

2409

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:35,679

let's make that point perfectly clear

2410

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,960

they're unbelievable but robert perala

2411

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:41,040

and linda

2412

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:45,360

came up to the fade to black booth

2413

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:47,679

and sang for us

2414

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:50,800

and i have the video here and i'm going

2415

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:53,280

to play it and i'm going to hold it up

2416

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:55,520

to the microphone i'm going to do an

2417

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,840

edited version of this because the audio

2418

01:43:01,990 --> 01:42:59,360

is amazing

2419

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,000

and you'll get to hear the the whole

2420

01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:04,159

thing correctly but in the meantime let

2421

01:43:07,350 --> 01:43:06,080

me see what i can do okay

2422

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:07,360

let's uh

2423

01:43:23,550 --> 01:43:13,750

best radio ever this is for you and rita

2424

01:43:23,560 --> 01:43:33,620

[Music]

2425

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:34,740

[Applause]

2426

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:37,199

[Music]

2427

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:39,119

okay so

2428

01:43:45,350 --> 01:43:41,840

that's that's that's the teaser video

2429

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,360

okay that's the teaser uh they did uh

2430

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:48,400

the full-blown version right after that

2431

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:50,800

uh for everybody there

2432

01:43:55,109 --> 01:43:53,520

at the booth it was so much fun and so

2433

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:55,119

they were the winners

2434

01:44:02,950 --> 01:43:59,280

of uh the uh expos got talent

2435

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:02,960

uh very very very cool okay so now

2436

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,560

let's go to

2437

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:06,400

uh some more highlights for me

2438

01:44:10,870 --> 01:44:07,679

personally

2439

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:10,880

and i want to go back to the ancient

2440

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:12,960

aliens panel

2441

01:44:17,830 --> 01:44:14,880

at uh

2442

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:17,840

on friday night and my guests on the

2443

01:44:23,030 --> 01:44:21,360

panel were uh jason martel linda molten

2444

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:23,040

howe of course eric

2445

01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:25,440

um billy carson

2446

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:29,040

and the rabbi rabbi ariel barzadok

2447

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:31,440

and anyway so linda

2448

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:32,840

linda being

2449

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,800

linda uh we you have to uh first uh

2450

01:44:42,629 --> 01:44:38,239

picture this here

2451

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:42,639

uh there's about a thousand people

2452

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:45,119

in this room right sold outs packed what

2453

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:46,800

i mean by seoul i mean that's it it's

2454

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:50,000

it's full right it's full and it's also

2455

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:52,080

being broadcast it's live it's a live

2456

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,679

stream

2457

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:55,360

and linda

2458

01:45:02,310 --> 01:44:58,719

reveals and as she does in full linda

2459

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:02,320

moulton house style for the first time

2460

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:07,280

about her navy seal whistleblower

2461

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:10,000

that uh

2462

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:12,800

was bent to antarctica

2463

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:15,280

two miles under the ice

2464

01:45:20,790 --> 01:45:16,560

through

2465

01:45:23,669 --> 01:45:20,800

these rooms and i think she said

2466

01:45:25,189 --> 01:45:23,679

uh covering 62

2467

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:25,199

acres

2468

01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:27,119

uh two miles underground

2469

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:29,600

and she

2470

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:31,679

blew everybody's minds

2471

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:33,840

that's the first thing

2472

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:37,600

that this navy seal who she has been

2473

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:39,520

interviewing i believe she said for two

2474

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:40,800

years

2475

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:43,360

um and i asked her

2476

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:44,960

if

2477

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:49,440

and right now getting to this point is

2478

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:52,480

as far as it is going to go

2479

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:54,880

and the uh

2480

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:56,480

but the future is the future there's

2481

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:59,040

that part but then she started to reveal

2482

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:00,480

for the first time

2483

01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:03,760

some of his revelations

2484

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:06,239

and one of them

2485

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:08,320

that stuck with me

2486

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,400

was she described and again i i you'll

2487

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:14,480

have to go back and reference the video

2488

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:16,239

for the exact stuff and she did a

2489

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:18,639

presentation the next day and i know

2490

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:20,719

that now this is probably up on earth

2491

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:21,679

files

2492

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:24,480

okay so you can get the exact specific

2493

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:26,719

specifics but the gist of one of the

2494

01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:27,840

things

2495

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:31,840

was that there each one of these rooms

2496

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,920

had a giant

2497

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,239

black basalt

2498

01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:38,480

door

2499

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:42,880

that you could open with one finger

2500

01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:44,159

yeah

2501

01:46:47,430 --> 01:46:45,280

and

2502

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:47,440

she said that uh

2503

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:50,000

these rooms which were

2504

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:53,440

uh down a long hallway again two miles

2505

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:56,320

underneath the ice and these rooms uh

2506

01:47:01,510 --> 01:46:58,480

covered 62 acres

2507

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:01,520

and these rooms were continuous going up

2508

01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:03,360

these hallways with these black basalt

2509

01:47:09,109 --> 01:47:05,119

doors that you would open

2510

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,119

she also said that there was

2511

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:11,520

writing that was there

2512

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:13,760

um she also mentioned again i want

2513

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:16,080

everybody to go and and listen to

2514

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:18,560

linda's presentation on this and

2515

01:47:22,470 --> 01:47:20,800

and and her descriptions of everything

2516

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:22,480

to be accurate

2517

01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:25,040

but that the

2518

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:28,480

dating on this now is is going back a

2519

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,239

very very long time where we have to

2520

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:34,159

question a couple of things here first

2521

01:47:39,750 --> 01:47:37,199

uh you know one was antarctica tropical

2522

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,760

was it always even there was it you know

2523

01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:41,840

in another location here on earth did it

2524

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:43,280

float down

2525

01:47:46,470 --> 01:47:44,480

um

2526

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:46,480

uh which is you know

2527

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:48,480

uh with some kind of a tectonic shift

2528

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:50,639

and that's that's a big you know some

2529

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:52,480

kind of continental

2530

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:53,440

drift

2531

01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:55,920

there's that part of it but anyway that

2532

01:48:01,350 --> 01:47:58,320

the dating on this

2533

01:48:03,109 --> 01:48:01,360

is pushing things back a very very long

2534

01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:03,119

way and there was writing there was

2535

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:05,360

script and

2536

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:08,000

the details of that i don't have

2537

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:10,480

uh but i think linda's going to be

2538

01:48:16,550 --> 01:48:13,440

coming forward with all of this it was

2539

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,560

mind-blowing when i say mind-blowing it

2540

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:19,520

it ever you could have heard a pin drop

2541

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,000

you could have heard a pin drop

2542

01:48:25,590 --> 01:48:24,639

it was uh it was it was just incredible

2543

01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:25,600

to hear

2544

01:48:31,350 --> 01:48:28,239

so that was that was another extreme

2545

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:31,360

highlight for the weekend the

2546

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:34,560

the moments of the the ancient aliens

2547

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:36,239

panel

2548

01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:38,320

which i wanted everybody there it's a

2549

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,760

special evening it's the 50th

2550

01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:41,360

anniversary of chariots of the gods of

2551  
01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:42,239  
course

2552  
01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:44,560  
but for everybody there i wanted to make

2553  
01:48:46,629 --> 01:48:45,760  
sure

2554  
01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:46,639  
that

2555  
01:48:50,709 --> 01:48:48,960  
they were going to

2556  
01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:50,719  
i wanted to learn something that i

2557  
01:48:54,790 --> 01:48:52,400  
didn't know before

2558  
01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:54,800  
right i do that so does everybody else

2559  
01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:57,199  
and i think individually and that goes

2560  
01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:59,119  
with jason martell

2561  
01:49:01,830 --> 01:49:00,560  
and linda

2562  
01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,840  
and uh

2563  
01:49:06,709 --> 01:49:04,080

and billy and of course the rabbi that

2564

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:06,719

each one of them shared something

2565

01:49:09,910 --> 01:49:08,960

that they had never really talked about

2566

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:09,920

before

2567

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:11,920

what was the one thing about chariots of

2568

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:13,199

the gods

2569

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:16,000

that they came away with

2570

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:18,159

we got all of that and i got the same

2571

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:20,080

questions and answers

2572

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:23,840

out of uh eric von daniken and for him

2573

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:27,040

to be so open and forward with

2574

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:30,719

uh what what was special about uh

2575

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,880

chariots of the gods for him that he

2576

01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:34,960

wanted everybody to know

2577

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:37,600

uh that so we got those answers and he

2578

01:49:44,149 --> 01:49:39,760

had a few i asked for one

2579

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:44,159

um he gave a few um he did go to the

2580

01:49:49,030 --> 01:49:46,000

tomb of palenque

2581

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:49,040

as being one of the uh

2582

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:51,280

one of the highlights for him in in the

2583

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:52,159

book

2584

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:56,880

um i had uh i had told him the the

2585

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,520

ancient astronaut in the dome

2586

01:50:03,669 --> 01:50:01,679

uh that they used for the the movie

2587

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,679

posters that had the little pointed

2588

01:50:06,790 --> 01:50:05,440

thing on the front it's a sphere with

2589

01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:06,800

the flames coming out of the back with

2590

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:08,000

the e.t

2591

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:10,159

in the middle that's got the controls

2592

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:12,560

and he's like looking out the window

2593

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:14,960

and eric said that was from yugoslavia

2594

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,639

and eric said that he wasn't looking

2595

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:18,560

down that he was looking behind him

2596

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:19,840

which is

2597

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:22,320

even trippier and eric agreed that that

2598

01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:25,520

was also uh a highlight uh for him and

2599

01:50:29,430 --> 01:50:28,080

for me it it certainly was

2600

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,440

um but

2601

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:31,280

to have everybody individually bring

2602

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:33,840

that up was really really cool now some

2603

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,400

behind the scenes stuff

2604

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:38,320

i i just want to share this with with

2605

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:43,109

before

2606

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:48,870

the rabbi and i were backstage talking

2607

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:51,440

about chariots of the gods and we were

2608

01:50:54,870 --> 01:50:52,480

also

2609

01:50:57,629 --> 01:50:54,880

this was referenced on this show maybe

2610

01:51:00,310 --> 01:50:57,639

even coast to coast with the rabbi about

2611

01:51:01,109 --> 01:51:00,320

ezekiel's wheel

2612

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:01,119

and

2613

01:51:12,310 --> 01:51:10,800

uh okay so anyway

2614

01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:12,320

um

2615

01:51:18,550 --> 01:51:14,960

ezeziel's wheel comes up

2616

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:18,560

and eric is talking about ezeziel's

2617

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:20,880

wheel and that uh

2618

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:22,800

you know that he definitely saw a real

2619

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:24,239

craft and

2620

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:26,800

and the description of it and and the

2621

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:29,280

shape of it and and eric you know gives

2622

01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:30,719

his opinion

2623

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:32,960

of what ezeziel saw

2624

01:51:39,350 --> 01:51:35,520

and i looked right down you can watch

2625

01:51:41,589 --> 01:51:39,360

the video because this is what happens

2626

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:41,599

i'm standing at the end of the table

2627

01:51:47,510 --> 01:51:44,400

and i'm looking at the rabbi

2628

01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:47,520

and the rabbi is looking at me

2629

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,880

and i walked down

2630

01:51:56,550 --> 01:51:52,560

to the rabbi

2631

01:51:58,950 --> 01:51:56,560

as eric is talking about ezekiel's wheel

2632

01:52:02,170 --> 01:51:58,960

and i moved the microphone

2633

01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,180

over to the front of the rabbi

2634

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:05,040

[Laughter]

2635

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:06,560

and i go

2636

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:07,840

all right

2637

01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:08,800

right

2638

01:52:12,229 --> 01:52:10,719

and he whispers in my ear

2639

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:12,239

i'm not going to touch it jimmy don't

2640

01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:14,480

even make me do it and i said i didn't

2641

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:15,679

think you would but there's the

2642

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:16,960

microphone

2643

01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:20,960

and and we laughed but it was me letting

2644

01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:22,880

the rabbi and i connecting at that

2645

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,560

moment knowing that just a few minutes

2646

01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:26,159

before we were talking about that very

2647

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:27,280

subject

2648

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:29,679

i heard it he heard it i just let him

2649

01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:30,880

know okay

2650

01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:33,679

there's the microphone brah

2651

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:35,920

what you gonna say now

2652

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:37,599

and uh it was just a little joke i

2653

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:39,040

didn't want him to say anything but the

2654

01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:41,280

point was him and i had that moment on

2655

01:52:46,709 --> 01:52:44,000

stage and that's what's going down

2656

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:46,719

during the ezekiel's wheel comment it's

2657

01:52:49,589 --> 01:52:48,159

the only time i walked on that side of

2658

01:52:52,149 --> 01:52:49,599

the stage it was the only time and

2659

01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:52,159

that's that was it and we had our little

2660

01:52:56,470 --> 01:52:54,320

laugh and i walked back and and the

2661

01:52:57,910 --> 01:52:56,480

rabbi being the professional cool guy

2662

01:53:00,629 --> 01:52:57,920

that he is

2663

01:53:03,750 --> 01:53:00,639

didn't say anything it was a moment it

2664

01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:03,760

was a moment so that's my little inside

2665

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:06,480

uh my little inside thing for all of you

2666

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:09,199

and uh now okay i'm looking at a couple

2667

01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:10,719

of things here

2668

01:53:15,189 --> 01:53:13,280

one of them i'm gonna i'm just gonna

2669

01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:15,199

retweet this i didn't want to do this

2670

01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:16,960

live during the show which is talk about

2671

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:18,320

a picture and

2672

01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:19,520

and uh

2673

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,080

retweet but i'm gonna retweet this this

2674

01:53:28,229 --> 01:53:24,560

is a picture of a k28

2675

01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:28,239

and rita and i and i'm giving uh k28 the

2676

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:29,840

rabbit ears

2677

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:30,960

and

2678

01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:33,440

rita looking at me going jimmy don't do

2679

01:53:37,109 --> 01:53:35,360

it and i did

2680

01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:37,119

and and kaye

2681

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,679

i don't know if k knew it or not but if

2682

01:53:45,510 --> 01:53:41,520

he did he was very nice about it but i

2683

01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:45,520

had to so that's it that's k28 everybody

2684

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:47,119

right there

2685

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:48,960

getting the rabbit ears that's what's

2686

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,320

going on um i do want to uh there's i'm

2687

01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:54,480

gonna retweet this picture here

2688

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:56,159

because in a few minutes we're going to

2689

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:58,560

talk about this picture when we come

2690

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:59,360

back

2691

01:54:02,629 --> 01:54:00,560

off the break

2692

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:02,639

but there they are there's the team

2693

01:54:05,830 --> 01:54:04,800

right there there's karen

2694

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:05,840

nancy

2695

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,719

rita

2696

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:08,880

kelly and stacy

2697

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:12,320

um together i have never heard

2698

01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:16,639

five women laugh so loud and so long in

2699

01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:18,480

my entire life

2700

01:54:21,270 --> 01:54:19,440

and

2701  
01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:21,280  
this is uh this is a very special

2702  
01:54:23,750 --> 01:54:22,880  
picture i'm gonna retweet this too as

2703  
01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:23,760  
well

2704  
01:54:27,430 --> 01:54:25,599  
uh

2705  
01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,440  
the crew the

2706  
01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:30,239  
laughing

2707  
01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:32,880  
crew this is it this is uh that's a

2708  
01:54:36,390 --> 01:54:35,119  
special picture for me thank you rita

2709  
01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:36,400  
for posting it

2710  
01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:39,520  
and there are literally hundreds of

2711  
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:42,000  
pictures up here for everybody to check

2712  
01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:45,360  
out just go to hashtag f2b you can also

2713  
01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:48,000

follow me at jchurchradio you can follow

2714

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:51,679

rita at c r n that's game changer radio

2715

01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:54,800

network gcr and fade to black

2716

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:57,440

and there are hundreds

2717

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:00,239

and hundreds of uh pictures here uh

2718

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:02,320

totally incredible there's serena see

2719

01:55:05,510 --> 01:55:03,840

this is what i don't want to do i didn't

2720

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:05,520

look at any of these pictures for the

2721

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:06,880

entire show

2722

01:55:10,470 --> 01:55:08,880

and you guys are having all the fun

2723

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:10,480

there's the rabbi

2724

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:14,159

and oh oh okay rita really quick

2725

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:16,080

i don't know if you've got these up yet

2726

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:18,800

i want you to post uh the two pictures

2727

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:21,199

uh that we have of the rabbi

2728

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:22,159

one

2729

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:25,119

is the selfie i had to take a a a rabbi

2730

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:27,760

selfie so that that's in there

2731

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:32,560

the uh second image is the next day and

2732

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:35,840

i'm introducing rabbi ariel barzadok at

2733

01:55:39,430 --> 01:55:37,520

conscious life expo

2734

01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:39,440

and he's up on stage and i didn't even

2735

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:41,599

see it and he opens up his jacket and

2736

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,480

he's wearing a fade to black t-shirt so

2737

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:46,960

those uh those are there rita if you

2738

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:49,599

could please post those so i can retweet

2739

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:52,080

them during the break where we are now

2740

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:55,760

back to the rabbi okay so

2741

01:56:01,910 --> 01:55:58,480

friday morning uh

2742

01:56:05,109 --> 01:56:01,920

friday morning doing our thing and

2743

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:05,119

uh the rabbi comes up and says yo i said

2744

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:06,800

yo guys it's great to meet you we sit

2745

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:08,320

and we talk for about a half an hour

2746

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:11,280

friday morning and i look and i thought

2747

01:56:15,830 --> 01:56:13,840

that you know it's got a yamacon right

2748

01:56:19,030 --> 01:56:15,840

and i look

2749

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:19,040

and he doesn't just have a yarmulke

2750

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,560

he's got a harley davidson yarmulke

2751

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:25,280

i didn't even know that was legal is it

2752

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:28,320

i don't know is it officially a yarmulke

2753

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:30,639

if you've got a harley davidson logo on

2754

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:33,360

it or is it just a beanie with the

2755

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:35,440

harley-davidson i mean it looks like

2756

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:36,639

yamaka

2757

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:37,599

so

2758

01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:39,199

um anyway

2759

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:41,360

i went dude

2760

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,800

you ride

2761

01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:44,960

and he goes yep

2762

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:47,760

really yep and we ended up talking

2763

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:50,639

harley-davidson's uh for about 10 or 15

2764

01:56:55,589 --> 01:56:52,960

minutes didn't talk ufos didn't talk

2765

01:56:57,990 --> 01:56:55,599

time travel didn't talk the anunnaki the

2766

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,000

nephilim we didn't do any of that we

2767

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:00,719

talked harley-davidson's and i'm i'm

2768

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:03,199

gonna tell you um i knew that he was

2769

01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:05,199

cool and he was fun he was smart he's a

2770

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:07,599

teacher he's an educator he's all of

2771

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:08,560

that

2772

01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:11,679

but the harley-davidson twist

2773

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:14,400

just took things up a notch for me what

2774

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:17,920

a cool guy and and i noticed the logo

2775

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:20,239

right i'm standing behind and i thought

2776

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,840

is that a symbol

2777

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:23,520

or does that say harley davidson and

2778

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,119

kind of turned his head then he had

2779

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:27,760

taken it off and put on uh an actual

2780

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:30,239

yamaga and he's holding it and that's

2781

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:32,239

when i saw it i went you've got to be

2782

01:57:36,629 --> 01:57:33,920

kidding me

2783

01:57:39,189 --> 01:57:36,639

that is that is how cool the rabbi is so

2784

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:39,199

rita if you could uh get those up i want

2785

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,599

to retweet those during the break i need

2786

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:43,440

to take a break right here when we come

2787

01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:45,199

back we're going to be joined with

2788

01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:47,679

another very special guest

2789

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:49,119

with another

2790

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:52,320

very cool moment from the conscious life

2791

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:54,639

expo i'm murals jimmy church that's what

2792

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:57,199

we are doing tonight we're doing a recap

2793

01:58:02,709 --> 01:58:00,080

of the 2019 conscious life expo we've

2794

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:02,719

got over a hundred images posted we've

2795

01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:05,199

got another hundred coming this is what

2796

01:58:10,390 --> 01:58:08,239

we do every every year the day after

2797

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:10,400

the cle i'll be right back after this

2798

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:15,910

hi everybody this is rob albert the

2799

01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:24,629

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2800

01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:25,679

station

2801  
01:58:31,109 --> 01:58:29,360  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2802  
01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:31,119  
poor water quality is a major health

2803  
01:58:35,350 --> 01:58:33,119  
issue and it's only getting worse

2804  
01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:35,360  
municipalities can't keep up standards

2805  
01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:36,960  
have dropped and pollutants are

2806  
01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:39,920  
increasing where does it all end it ends

2807  
01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:41,760  
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2808  
01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,520  
your home with hydrocare's advanced

2809  
01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:46,000  
systems available at wave home solutions

2810  
01:58:49,589 --> 01:58:47,920  
no less than the best purification

2811  
01:58:51,510 --> 01:58:49,599  
materials and processes have been

2812  
01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,520  
developed by hydrocare to provide you

2813  
01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:53,360

with healthy clean water for drinking

2814

01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:55,920

cooking and showering hydrocare far

2815

01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:57,760

surpasses the competition in removing

2816

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:01,679

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

2817

01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:04,000

scale and much more don't settle for

2818

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:05,920

less when it comes to your water we'll

2819

01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:07,760

take care of the toughest water problems

2820

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:09,920

for you whether it's from a city or well

2821

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:12,560

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2822

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:16,960

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

2823

01:59:25,940 --> 01:59:21,599

997 wave or go to [bestwater123.com](http://bestwater123.com)

2824

01:59:32,310 --> 01:59:30,070

[Music]

2825

01:59:34,669 --> 01:59:32,320

contact for current news and trending

2826

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:34,679

topics

2827

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:36,880

kgraradio.com does your basement or

2828

01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:39,040

crawl space have a damp musty smell well

2829

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:40,880

watch out that's a sign of too much

2830

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:43,040

moisture and not enough ventilation and

2831

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:44,719

that can mean increased mold growth and

2832

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:47,040

the build up of harmful toxins and gases

2833

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:49,119

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2834

01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:51,440

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2835

01:59:54,950 --> 01:59:53,199

there's a better way to remove these

2836

01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:54,960

dangers and odors it's with the

2837

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,440

computerized wave moisture control unit

2838

02:00:00,790 --> 01:59:59,280

that reduces moisture and expels

2839

02:00:02,870 --> 02:00:00,800

pollutants we replaced our old

2840

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:02,880

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2841

02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:05,119

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2842

02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:07,520

the musty smell is gone wave units

2843

02:00:11,910 --> 02:00:09,440

require no maintenance no buckets of

2844

02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:11,920

water or filters and costs only pennies

2845

02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:13,920

a day to run breathe better live

2846

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:15,679

healthier with an affordable no

2847

02:00:25,189 --> 02:00:19,920

maintenance wave unit call 888 717 wade

2848

02:00:28,750 --> 02:00:25,199

888 717 wave or visit [dryhealthyhome.com](http://dryhealthyhome.com)

2849

02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:36,550

[Music]

2850

02:00:41,830 --> 02:00:38,400

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2851  
02:00:44,950 --> 02:00:41,840  
and i only drink fade to black blend

2852  
02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,960  
coffee from river moon just click on the

2853  
02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:46,639  
river moon coffee banner at

2854  
02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:48,320  
jimmychurchradio.com

2855  
02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,599  
promo code f2b blend

2856  
02:00:56,709 --> 02:00:54,080  
so are you tired of being tired well

2857  
02:00:58,390 --> 02:00:56,719  
then it's time to get the tea hey it's

2858  
02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:58,400  
lisa here to tell you about this all

2859  
02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:00,719  
natural all organic tea i've been

2860  
02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:02,639  
drinking that has had great results for

2861  
02:01:07,589 --> 02:01:05,520  
over 20 years it's called life change

2862  
02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:07,599  
tea and it's specially formulated to

2863  
02:01:12,950 --> 02:01:10,000

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

2864

02:01:14,709 --> 02:01:12,960

liver colon and blood all at once the

2865

02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:14,719

colon is one of the most ignored organs

2866

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:17,040

in the human body the faster that waste

2867

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:19,040

is eliminated from the body the less

2868

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:20,800

time that waste sits in our intestines

2869

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:23,119

spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

2870

02:01:27,189 --> 02:01:25,119

tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

2871

02:01:29,430 --> 02:01:27,199

outside intruders from our entire

2872

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:29,440

digestive system and get this weight

2873

02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:31,920

loss can be a side effect and with

2874

02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:33,920

continued use of the tea you can

2875

02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:36,000

experience clear healthier younger

2876

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:38,480

looking skin increased energy and a

2877

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:40,320

happier outlook on life so if you're

2878

02:01:46,629 --> 02:01:43,040

tired of being tired get the life change

2879

02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:46,639

tea at get the tea.com that's get the

2880

02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:49,119

tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

2881

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:50,560

did

2882

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:54,080

road with limited data or wi-fi

2883

02:01:58,390 --> 02:01:56,159

available you can still listen to every

2884

02:02:01,669 --> 02:01:58,400

minute of fade to black by just calling

2885

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,390

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2886

02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:06,800

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2887

02:02:12,709 --> 02:02:09,440

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2888

02:02:23,600 --> 02:02:14,950

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2889

02:02:28,390 --> 02:02:25,550

[Music]

2890

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:28,400

[Applause]

2891

02:02:33,990 --> 02:02:30,239

you wanna know a secret

2892

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:34,000

i love police i really love ponies i'm

2893

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:35,360

serious

2894

02:02:38,950 --> 02:02:37,599

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2895

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,960

brush

2896

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:41,040

why fade to black

2897

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:49,669

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2898

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:52,239

on the game changer radio network and

2899

02:03:10,870 --> 02:02:56,820

kgra the global radio alliance

2900

02:03:12,100 --> 02:03:10,880

[Music]

2901  
02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:12,110  
welcome back

2902  
02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:13,199  
[Music]

2903  
02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:16,480  
fade to black i'm yours jimmy church

2904  
02:03:23,070 --> 02:03:19,520  
tonight we are doing our annual

2905  
02:03:24,629 --> 02:03:23,080  
conscious life expo recap this is

2906  
02:03:27,350 --> 02:03:24,639  
2019.

2907  
02:03:30,950 --> 02:03:27,360  
just went down all weekend long at uh

2908  
02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:30,960  
the lax hilton great time great time

2909  
02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:33,920  
and for your enjoyment there is i just

2910  
02:03:37,189 --> 02:03:36,239  
uh retweeted and got it up there there

2911  
02:03:43,589 --> 02:03:37,199  
is

2912  
02:03:45,669 --> 02:03:43,599  
colors as he was speaking

2913  
02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:45,679

uh to

2914

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,560

uh

2915

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:48,400

to his audience

2916

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:50,000

and he just turned to me and opened up

2917

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:52,320

his jacket and bam

2918

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:53,840

how cool is that

2919

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:59,440

okay so um in a moment uh we've got

2920

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:00,800

another special guest we're going to

2921

02:04:06,390 --> 02:04:02,239

bring in

2922

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:06,400

and uh share something with all of you

2923

02:04:12,390 --> 02:04:09,199

that i know absolutely nothing about and

2924

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:12,400

i'm pretty excited about this so now um

2925

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,599

uh

2926

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:15,520

back to

2927

02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:16,480

um

2928

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:19,360

uh okay all right now i've got a couple

2929

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:21,679

of other things one of them

2930

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:24,800

rita we have enough time to get this in

2931

02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:27,840

if you could rita okay she just okay

2932

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:29,119

let's do this

2933

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:32,400

uh just post it up is and i want to make

2934

02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:35,280

sure that i get this in for everybody

2935

02:04:42,070 --> 02:04:39,040

which is robert shock and i each year

2936

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:42,080

uh we managed to take uh pictures of

2937

02:04:47,589 --> 02:04:45,040

each other taking pictures of each other

2938

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:47,599

well the tradition continued

2939

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:49,360

and uh

2940

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:52,400

and here we go so the pictures are here

2941

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,520

and

2942

02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:55,760

the uh

2943

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:57,920

uh

2944

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:00,000

there you go okay this is done and here

2945

02:05:03,350 --> 02:05:02,400

you go so

2946

02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:03,360

uh

2947

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:04,639

the

2948

02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:10,400

brad took this uh i want to thank brad

2949

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:14,480

uh for posting this but here we go

2950

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:16,480

once again

2951  
02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:20,880  
and so the picture off of my phone uh is

2952  
02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:23,679  
there too as well so you can see

2953  
02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:25,440  
uh

2954  
02:05:31,510 --> 02:05:27,679  
look

2955  
02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:31,520  
and katie and and robert uh

2956  
02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,639  
again uh it's a family this is a small

2957  
02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,199  
community it's such an honor and a

2958  
02:05:42,070 --> 02:05:39,520  
privilege uh to

2959  
02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:42,080  
uh to have a circle of friends like this

2960  
02:05:46,149 --> 02:05:44,880  
uh and and and katie and robert and rita

2961  
02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:46,159  
and i are

2962  
02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:48,800  
are our friends and to get the

2963  
02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:51,360

opportunity to go up and and introduce

2964

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:52,400

somebody

2965

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:55,040

not as my gig not as my job or anything

2966

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:57,360

but somebody that uh i respect and

2967

02:06:02,790 --> 02:05:59,599

admire and and call friend

2968

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:02,800

and that certainly is dr robert shock

2969

02:06:08,950 --> 02:06:06,400

and this this thing that uh we started

2970

02:06:12,070 --> 02:06:08,960

so many years ago to to continue that

2971

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:12,080

tradition right to be able to do that

2972

02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:15,440

and and have fun with it uh is is just

2973

02:06:18,629 --> 02:06:16,719

just great

2974

02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:18,639

so that's uh that's what that series of

2975

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,719

pictures is right there

2976

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:22,800

and there it is in real time you get to

2977

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,550

you get to peep that out now

2978

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:30,239

okay

2979

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,880

uh coming up here in a couple of minutes

2980

02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:34,320

uh

2981

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:37,599

there i keep talking about the laughter

2982

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:40,400

okay so

2983

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:42,000

i keep talking about the laughter where

2984

02:06:48,790 --> 02:06:44,800

i would go up and

2985

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:48,800

and the crew is just laughing loud

2986

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:49,679

and

2987

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:51,199

the uh

2988

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:53,280

we um

2989

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:55,360

experienced this so much that i knew

2990

02:07:00,629 --> 02:06:58,159

that something was going on and i wasn't

2991

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:00,639

being told everything

2992

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:03,119

right i wasn't being told what was

2993

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:05,520

actually happening

2994

02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:08,320

because when when you go up to a group

2995

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:10,000

of people and they're sitting there

2996

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:11,520

giggling and laughing and then all of a

2997

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:13,760

sudden it just stops

2998

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:15,599

when you get there you know at that

2999

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:16,880

point

3000

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:19,679

uh it's about you

3001

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:22,079

but you don't know why

3002

02:07:27,910 --> 02:07:24,840

right you don't know why

3003

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:27,920

and then it happened and it happened a

3004

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:30,880

few times this weekend and i still don't

3005

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:35,040

know officially uh what what went down

3006

02:07:39,830 --> 02:07:37,280

okay so we're going to share

3007

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:39,840

one of those stories with you

3008

02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:41,520

obviously for the first time because i

3009

02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:43,040

don't know anything about it and i have

3010

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:45,440

the sneaky suspicion

3011

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,760

that uh you guys may know more than me

3012

02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:51,520

right so we're gonna do that when we

3013

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:55,760

come back also uh or in about one minute

3014

02:08:02,870 --> 02:07:59,119

um i want to give a a very special shout

3015

02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:02,880

out uh to billy carson and his fiance

3016

02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:04,960

uh i was able to

3017

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:06,880

uh we're gonna get to their party here

3018

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:10,719

in a second but billy

3019

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:14,239

was on the ancient aliens panel on

3020

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:15,119

uh

3021

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:19,280

on friday night and two things went down

3022

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:22,560

at that panel and i don't know why this

3023

02:08:28,149 --> 02:08:26,079

has gone down so many times now

3024

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:28,159

with me during a panel

3025

02:08:34,709 --> 02:08:32,079

but on friday night uh

3026

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:34,719

billy got to announce his engagement

3027

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:37,199

with his fiancée that was one thing that

3028

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:40,000

happened live in front of everybody and

3029

02:08:45,030 --> 02:08:42,320

and that was really special

3030

02:08:47,910 --> 02:08:45,040

but also jason martell

3031

02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:47,920

and his new fiancée and they are

3032

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:50,719

expecting and all of that that was just

3033

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:53,599

so cool both of the those moments went

3034

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:54,560

down

3035

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:57,199

uh during the panel on friday night and

3036

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:59,760

so i just i just want to recognize

3037

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:01,920

uh the both of them and and their new

3038

02:09:09,270 --> 02:09:05,040

loves and it was just very very cool so

3039

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:09,280

with that i'm now going to bring on

3040

02:09:12,390 --> 02:09:11,040

kelly farmer

3041

02:09:16,149 --> 02:09:12,400

the head

3042

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:19,270

kelly how are you i'm doing great how

3043

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:21,280

are you jimmy well you're laughing

3044

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:23,679

you're still laughing at me you're still

3045

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:26,719

laughing at me so um

3046

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:29,040

go ahead yeah there you go it's gonna

3047

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:30,159

continue

3048

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:31,920

you guys had a lot of fun this weekend

3049

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:33,599

didn't you

3050

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:36,000

we did it was a great weekend it flew by

3051

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:38,000

but it was a lot of fun to see everyone

3052

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:39,599

and there was a lot of laughter going on

3053

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:43,040

that's true yeah yes it did it started

3054

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:45,599

in the morning and went until everybody

3055

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:46,960

went to bed

3056

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:49,760

uh and it was it was great to see you

3057

02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:52,719

guys having a good time some of it at my

3058

02:09:58,790 --> 02:09:56,079

expense and that that's okay i i am here

3059

02:10:01,910 --> 02:09:58,800

for all of you hey let's uh let's just

3060

02:10:03,189 --> 02:10:01,920

let that uh out there okay so

3061

02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:03,199

um

3062

02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:04,960

i'm gonna let you tell the story because

3063

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:07,360

i know nothing about it and you know

3064

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:09,040

that i know nothing about it and that's

3065

02:10:15,830 --> 02:10:12,400

part of it i walked up on you guys

3066

02:10:18,709 --> 02:10:15,840

um and you're sitting out on our patio

3067

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:18,719

uh around the table and uh all five or

3068

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:20,719

six of you laughing

3069

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:22,880

uh like little kids

3070

02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:24,960

and and i come up and you guys

3071

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:28,000

everything that i said you guys laughed

3072

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,480

more about so i knew

3073

02:10:33,990 --> 02:10:32,320

that something

3074

02:10:35,350 --> 02:10:34,000

went down

3075

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:35,360

okay

3076

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:41,109

so

3077

02:10:45,669 --> 02:10:43,520

friday morning everybody got up and i

3078

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:45,679

was talking to stacy trying to plan my

3079

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:47,199

live stream for friday night because i

3080

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:48,719

was going to attempt to live stream from

3081

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:51,760

the conscious life expo

3082

02:10:54,830 --> 02:10:53,920

and while me and stacy were talking

3083

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:54,840

about

3084

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:57,840

logistics um someone

3085

02:11:01,910 --> 02:11:00,560

recommended just doing it from the fade

3086

02:11:03,189 --> 02:11:01,920

to black table since you were going to

3087

02:11:04,629 --> 02:11:03,199

be at the panel

3088

02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:04,639

oh wait a minute wait a minute wait a

3089

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:07,280

minute oh so that's what happened

3090

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,119

okay now this is going to get even

3091

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:11,280

better what you're saying is

3092

02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:14,880

as soon as i split i'm at the panel you

3093

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:17,119

guys didn't go to the panel

3094

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,079

and

3095

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:20,320

you didn't go to the panel because you

3096

02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:22,719

were using my booth

3097

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:25,920

for your live stream

3098

02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:29,920

that's diabolical okay all right

3099

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:34,790

i thought you knew jimmy did you know

3100

02:11:37,990 --> 02:11:36,320

that i thought you knew the whole time i

3101

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:38,000

didn't realize until we were having that

3102

02:11:43,270 --> 02:11:40,000

laugh outside that you didn't know oh

3103

02:11:46,069 --> 02:11:43,280

which is even funnier i guess okay

3104

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:46,079

all right okay so uh continue please

3105

02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:49,280

continue i want to hear everything now

3106

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:50,320

so

3107

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:52,079

you know what ended up happening was

3108

02:11:55,750 --> 02:11:53,920

before i went live i went around i

3109

02:11:57,669 --> 02:11:55,760

walked the floor me and stacy and we

3110

02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:57,679

asked a few people to come on to stop by

3111

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,840

the booth

3112

02:12:02,550 --> 02:12:01,360

so they could come and say hi on the

3113

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,560

live stream

3114

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:04,480

um

3115

02:12:07,350 --> 02:12:06,239

and a lot of people well several people

3116

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:07,360

agreed

3117

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:09,440

so we tried we tried we made it about 30

3118

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:11,599

minutes and i had a few people stop by i

3119

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:13,760

think i had um

3120

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:16,480

sharie stopped by tracy ash

3121

02:12:21,030 --> 02:12:18,880

and um

3122

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:21,040

jiggy stopped by so yeah and then the

3123

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:22,800

feed cut before steve marillo could come

3124

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:26,000

on unfortunately in gg but

3125

02:12:29,589 --> 02:12:27,679

and what did you guys talk about what

3126

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:29,599

did you guys talk about was the fade to

3127

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:33,280

black logo clearly displayed behind you

3128

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:35,760

yes it was very clearly behind me

3129

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:37,360

especially the part with that has your

3130

02:12:40,069 --> 02:12:38,639

picture

3131

02:12:45,189 --> 02:12:40,079

isn't that

3132

02:12:46,790 --> 02:12:45,199

polluted mind is going i bet you that

3133

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:46,800

there were others out there that were

3134

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:48,880

watching that live stream that probably

3135

02:13:01,990 --> 02:12:57,270

you know i haven't heard anything yet

3136

02:13:06,149 --> 02:13:04,390

what did you guys talk about

3137

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:06,159

it was mostly just kind of asking people

3138

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:07,360

what they were talking about at the

3139

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:09,119

conference and what they were there for

3140

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:10,800

so you know tracy ash gave a little bit

3141

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:12,960

of a breakdown on her ascension

3142

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:17,199

panel and her talk and then um

3143

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:18,800

kind of talked about what he was talking

3144

02:13:21,910 --> 02:13:20,480

about on friday and then sure he kind of

3145

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:21,920

gave an update on some of the interviews

3146

02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:24,880

she was doing so right it was a fun time

3147

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:27,119

now uh can i can i talk about tracy ash

3148

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,480

for about 20 seconds i i

3149

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,639

did she have this is what blew me away i

3150

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:34,560

mean her personality her voice her

3151  
02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:36,800  
knowledge and all of that okay we with

3152  
02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:38,320  
that part we know

3153  
02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:41,040  
but did she have the most insane hair

3154  
02:13:44,470 --> 02:13:42,880  
you have ever seen

3155  
02:13:47,229 --> 02:13:44,480  
she had very

3156  
02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:47,239  
insane yet beautiful hair it's just

3157  
02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:48,960  
insane

3158  
02:13:55,750 --> 02:13:52,719  
i had no idea i had that that part she's

3159  
02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:55,760  
got this flowing uh didn't er i don't

3160  
02:14:00,790 --> 02:13:57,840  
know if there's been any pictures posted

3161  
02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:00,800  
of tracy yet she's got like two two and

3162  
02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:03,360  
a half feet of uh

3163  
02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:06,960

long blonde hair wavy

3164

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:09,920

just crazy hair i i

3165

02:14:18,629 --> 02:14:13,840

i did not know i did not know

3166

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:20,790

interested in meeting you so that's how

3167

02:14:24,310 --> 02:14:22,400

i was able to kind of bring her over and

3168

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:24,320

introduce you guys a little bit later on

3169

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:26,000

i think that was sunday morning between

3170

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,560

so long ago it was just yesterday

3171

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:30,480

see i'm glad i'm there for you that's

3172

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:34,560

cool that's cool um now okay i wanted to

3173

02:14:38,310 --> 02:14:35,840

ask you this

3174

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:38,320

let's uh let's let's go there

3175

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:43,440

um after all of the controversy over the

3176  
02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:46,320  
last couple of weeks uh we don't need to

3177  
02:14:52,270 --> 02:14:50,320  
go there but after all of that

3178  
02:14:55,030 --> 02:14:52,280  
uh were you

3179  
02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:55,040  
surprised at the

3180  
02:14:58,470 --> 02:14:57,599  
zero

3181  
02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:58,480  
um

3182  
02:15:01,109 --> 02:15:00,000  
zero

3183  
02:15:02,790 --> 02:15:01,119  
uh

3184  
02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:02,800  
you know there were there was no blue

3185  
02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:04,320  
eagle presence

3186  
02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:07,520  
right like there was nothing

3187  
02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,880  
at tall

3188  
02:15:13,830 --> 02:15:10,880

there were you a little apprehensive

3189

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,840

about uh about that going into the

3190

02:15:18,069 --> 02:15:15,920

conference

3191

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:18,079

oh yeah i was pretty nervous going into

3192

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:19,280

the conference that you know at least

3193

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:20,639

people would

3194

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:22,000

i was expecting at least some sort of

3195

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:23,920

comment from someone but even that

3196

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:25,840

didn't happen no one said anything

3197

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:27,760

negative to me about it it didn't even

3198

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:29,599

really come up it didn't come up it

3199

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:32,079

didn't come up yeah there was nobody

3200

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:33,040

there

3201

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:37,040

um i will i'll say this out loud right

3202

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:38,719

now

3203

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:42,079

his name was said to me

3204

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:44,400

right like verbally out of somebody's

3205

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:45,679

mouth

3206

02:15:57,510 --> 02:15:47,920

once

3207

02:16:02,229 --> 02:15:57,520

one time

3208

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:02,239

i talked to i probably talked to

3209

02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:05,679

i don't know a thousand people 2 000 i

3210

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,520

don't know i i have no idea how many

3211

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:09,040

people i talked to over four days i

3212

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,239

don't know

3213

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:12,800

but one time and it wasn't even about

3214

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:15,520

anything by the way it wasn't even about

3215

02:16:19,350 --> 02:16:16,800

anything

3216

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:19,360

it was uh it was just a passing comment

3217

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:23,040

but yeah and what did you think about uh

3218

02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:23,840

uh

3219

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,360

the the protesters didn't show up

3220

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:29,199

i was hoping that they would to a degree

3221

02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:30,400

because i wanted to see you bring them

3222

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:31,840

pizza and be able to film that for

3223

02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:33,120

everybody

3224

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:34,719

you know and that's the right thing to

3225

02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:35,599

do

3226

02:16:40,389 --> 02:16:37,679

you know take him some pizza some hot

3227

02:16:42,150 --> 02:16:40,399

chocolate it's cold outside i was ready

3228

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:42,160

to buy some umbrellas in case it was

3229

02:16:46,309 --> 02:16:43,120

raining

3230

02:16:47,589 --> 02:16:46,319

and you know it's the right thing to do

3231

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:47,599

right it's just the right thing to do

3232

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:49,920

but there was nobody there did that

3233

02:16:55,589 --> 02:16:52,479

surprise you what were you expecting it

3234

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:55,599

right in your gut it you know your your

3235

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:57,920

raw feelings did you think that's

3236

02:17:03,270 --> 02:16:59,599

actually what was going to happen there

3237

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,349

you know i had a feeling that once you

3238

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:07,599

know the information the packets

3239

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:09,359

went public that they might have called

3240

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:10,800

it off so i had a feeling that there

3241

02:17:14,709 --> 02:17:12,800

might not have been

3242

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:14,719

a protest but

3243

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:15,760

i mean i still was a little bit

3244

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:17,519

surprised that it that nobody really

3245

02:17:20,709 --> 02:17:19,200

said anything or there was nothing at

3246

02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:20,719

all that was brought up about it so i

3247

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:22,240

just thought that was so interesting

3248

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:24,960

right right okay i'll give you my take

3249

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:27,519

you want me to tell you my take

3250

02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:28,880

there was

3251

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:31,760

zero interest in it

3252

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:34,719

nobody was ever going to show up because

3253

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,080

nobody cares number one number two

3254

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:40,960

it's just an information packet created

3255

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:43,120

by one individual

3256

02:17:47,910 --> 02:17:46,319

to make it look like there's this big

3257

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:47,920

thing

3258

02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:49,760

but there's not

3259

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:53,200

because nobody cares and the that's that

3260

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:56,479

you know what and i think i am right i'm

3261

02:18:01,349 --> 02:17:58,800

telling you there was nobody nobody

3262

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:01,359

cared nobody would ever do it

3263

02:18:06,870 --> 02:18:03,920

and that's the end of the story

3264

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:06,880

it was just created by one person

3265

02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:09,200

you know trying to look like a group

3266

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:11,439

and the you know and that's it that's my

3267

02:18:13,990 --> 02:18:12,719

take what do you think you think i'm

3268

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:14,000

right

3269

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:18,000

that a lot of what went on was blown up

3270

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,760

it was created to make it look like it

3271

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:21,280

was a lot bigger than it was but i think

3272

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,639

it's actually a lot smaller than we all

3273

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:24,639

thought at the end of the day

3274

02:18:31,030 --> 02:18:28,559

much smaller like zero

3275

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:31,040

but zero is still a number they say

3276

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:33,760

right zero still a number mark toronto

3277

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:36,319

just posted these pictures of tracy look

3278

02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:40,080

at that mane that is some serious stuff

3279

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:43,040

that is i i had no idea well because all

3280

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:44,880

of the pictures that she has ever sent

3281

02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:47,840

me that i have seen you know she's got

3282

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:50,240

you know short straight hair and

3283

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:53,679

and uh very very uh uh

3284

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:55,920

how do i say you know just formal you

3285

02:19:02,549 --> 02:18:58,880

know just nice hair not this i was like

3286

02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:02,559

holy mackerel look at that so there you

3287

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:05,120

go tracy's pictures are up

3288

02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:07,840

so there you go oh alan winters just

3289

02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:10,719

said i talked to 5 000 no i did i didn't

3290

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,559

talk to 5 000

3291

02:19:17,589 --> 02:19:14,880

but it certainly felt like that so this

3292

02:19:19,509 --> 02:19:17,599

morning uh you're gonna laugh

3293

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:19,519

so i woke up this morning

3294

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,800

and uh

3295

02:19:24,870 --> 02:19:22,559

and i went downstairs i hadn't talked

3296

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:24,880

yet right i went downstairs and

3297

02:19:29,830 --> 02:19:27,200

and uh and i walked out rita's on the

3298

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:29,840

patio and i go good morning

3299

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:32,880

oh no i got no voice

3300

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:41,030

yeah yeah i lose my voice after uh each

3301

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:44,160

one normally i i'd lose it there but uh

3302

02:19:48,389 --> 02:19:47,040

i i maintained i didn't i didn't talk as

3303

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:48,399

loud or as long

3304

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:50,640

but uh but it was gone today and she

3305

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,840

goes how are you gonna do the show

3306

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:53,520

tonight you know the whole secret is

3307

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,560

liquids

3308

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:57,280

you know constantly drinking and uh

3309

02:20:00,469 --> 02:19:58,479

don't talk

3310

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:00,479

and uh came around tonight it was all

3311

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:03,040

there was all good so okay let's get to

3312

02:20:07,190 --> 02:20:04,880

your highlights what was your highlight

3313

02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:07,200

of the weekend

3314

02:20:11,510 --> 02:20:09,280

oh my highlight had to have been

3315

02:20:12,550 --> 02:20:11,520

witnessing the epic plate moment with

3316

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:12,560

stacy

3317

02:20:17,670 --> 02:20:14,479

i was so happy to be able to be there so

3318

02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:17,680

that was pretty fun so uh did stacy say

3319

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:19,439

that you taped it i didn't even notice

3320

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:21,920

that you you recorded that

3321

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:24,240

i recorded it and i posted

3322

02:20:27,429 --> 02:20:26,000

about 45 seconds of it i have probably

3323

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:27,439

about a four minute long video but i

3324

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:29,600

posted a short version on twitter you're

3325

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:32,640

sneaky you're sneaky i didn't know

3326

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:34,160

i didn't know so

3327

02:20:38,630 --> 02:20:36,080

well you didn't say you didn't say i'm

3328

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:38,640

taping this that's also good

3329

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:39,920

okay i thought you knew you were

3330

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:41,359

standing right there

3331

02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:43,040

no

3332

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:47,840

say

3333

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,520

when we were leaving the room okay i

3334

02:20:53,910 --> 02:20:51,359

think i got everything i recorded that

3335

02:20:56,070 --> 02:20:53,920

no you didn't say anything

3336

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:56,080

that's good that's good that's how you

3337

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,399

do it you get the that's uh that's

3338

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:00,880

gorilla journalism

3339

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,120

where you're just getting the real stuff

3340

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,120

you're getting the real stuff but so

3341

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:07,280

that was the highlight okay let's go to

3342

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:08,640

that moment

3343

02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:11,600

uh we got stacy's version of it i want

3344

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,920

to let everybody know that uh that kelly

3345

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:15,359

was there

3346

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:18,000

i was obviously standing silently in the

3347

02:21:21,990 --> 02:21:20,000

corner taping everything

3348

02:21:24,070 --> 02:21:22,000

but uh you were there

3349

02:21:26,309 --> 02:21:24,080

and it was there was a lot of really

3350

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,319

cool things that went down in that five

3351

02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:28,160

or ten minutes uh

3352

02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:30,000

uh take us through that what what was

3353

02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:34,950

well it was really cool because as you

3354

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,399

know you and stacy pointed out when we

3355

02:21:40,870 --> 02:21:38,240

walked in linda had no idea what was

3356

02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:40,880

going on and why we're moving

3357

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:45,270

it was funny because you know to have

3358

02:21:48,630 --> 02:21:46,960

because i've heard stacey tell the story

3359

02:21:49,910 --> 02:21:48,640

but i was excited to be able to witness

3360

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:49,920

stacy tell

3361

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:52,880

linda the story about the plate

3362

02:21:56,230 --> 02:21:54,560

and how much enjoyment and how big it

3363

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:56,240

has become because you know everybody's

3364

02:22:02,790 --> 02:21:58,240

heard about the plate at this point

3365

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:02,800

and just how funny she found it was very

3366

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:04,960

very funny to me so it was all such a

3367

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:06,720

great experience and to kind of you know

3368

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:08,240

hear

3369

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:10,560

her point of view on things and okay

3370

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:13,520

okay hold on hold on everybody how long

3371

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:14,960

is this video

3372

02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:17,280

45 seconds

3373

02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:21,680

have about four minutes okay okay hold

3374

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:31,190

okay the audio's low

3375

02:22:34,950 --> 02:22:33,680

okay all right i wanted to but yeah

3376

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:34,960

there it is

3377

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:37,760

i didn't know you taped this

3378

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:39,600

all right i'm gonna go back send me the

3379

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:42,319

file i'll clean up the audio

3380

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:43,920

all right i will send you the i'll send

3381

02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:45,439

you the full file and you can take what

3382

02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:46,960

you want from me okay i didn't say

3383

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:47,840

anything

3384

02:22:52,309 --> 02:22:50,240

inappropriate did i i don't think i did

3385

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:52,319

no you just accused stacy of sleeping

3386

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:53,680

with it and showering with it just like

3387

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:54,960

you already have like

3388

02:23:04,070 --> 02:23:00,950

you know what was uh uh you bring up a

3389

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:04,080

really good point kelly i don't think uh

3390

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:07,040

everybody understands exactly uh

3391

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:10,399

linda i didn't tell linda anything

3392

02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:12,880

i just asked her on the phone if i could

3393

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:15,280

bring up a couple of friends and uh to

3394

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:16,319

meet her

3395

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:17,920

and and linda said i trust you jimmy

3396

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:20,000

come on let's go let's do it right now

3397

02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:23,359

and so that's what we did i literally uh

3398

02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:26,640

grabbed uh kelly and stacy the elevators

3399

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,040

were 10 feet from us

3400

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:31,359

with seconds later we're on the elevator

3401  
02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:34,319  
and and not even 30 seconds later we

3402  
02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:35,120  
were

3403  
02:23:38,670 --> 02:23:36,800  
in linda's room

3404  
02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:38,680  
linda had no

3405  
02:23:42,469 --> 02:23:40,399  
idea

3406  
02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:42,479  
she didn't have anything this is about

3407  
02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:44,160  
trust and friendship

3408  
02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:47,840  
and that to get linda's reaction

3409  
02:23:53,190 --> 02:23:50,319  
hearing this incredible story

3410  
02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,200  
uh was it was it was really really cool

3411  
02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:56,000  
and i talk about the laughing crew

3412  
02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:57,680  
her reaction and the way that she

3413  
02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,359

laughed about it

3414

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:01,439

she's heard it all but that was uh that

3415

02:24:09,030 --> 02:24:03,439

was really cool linda didn't have any

3416

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:10,870

and i think that made it the best

3417

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,240

that's what made it better for the fact

3418

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:14,399

that she had no clue about the plate

3419

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:16,880

i know right right right

3420

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:19,359

and and i want to thank you i i gave you

3421

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:21,040

a little shout out at the top of the

3422

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:22,160

show but

3423

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:25,680

um for all of uh your assistance and

3424

02:24:28,710 --> 02:24:27,200

everything that you did with us all

3425

02:24:31,510 --> 02:24:28,720

weekend long

3426

02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:31,520

way above and beyond uh everything that

3427

02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:33,439

you did for us thank you and then of

3428

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,359

course absolutely

3429

02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:37,520

at the end of everything where we should

3430

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,359

have been relaxing

3431

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:41,600

uh you went down and i'm serious about

3432

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:44,080

this kelly it was so cool you went down

3433

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:47,120

and helped my tired ass

3434

02:24:50,950 --> 02:24:49,760

uh pack up that booth because i was

3435

02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:50,960

spent

3436

02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:52,880

i was done

3437

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:53,760

and

3438

02:25:00,389 --> 02:24:59,120

there i i it took every ounce of energy

3439

02:25:02,950 --> 02:25:00,399

that i had

3440

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:02,960

uh to uh to tear that booth down and you

3441

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:04,560

were there to help me out all the way to

3442

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:07,120

the the bloody end and

3443

02:25:11,429 --> 02:25:09,840

just thank you so much kelly thank you

3444

02:25:13,190 --> 02:25:11,439

oh you're welcome jimmy i'm always happy

3445

02:25:15,349 --> 02:25:13,200

to help okay now where where can

3446

02:25:17,590 --> 02:25:15,359

everybody go and check out explaining

3447

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:17,600

esoterica

3448

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,680

uh you can either go on to youtube which

3449

02:25:23,590 --> 02:25:21,760

is where i post the videos and that 30

3450

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:23,600

minute video i got from conscious life

3451

02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:25,760

is for us um or they can go to my

3452

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:28,880

website [www.explainingesaterica.com](http://www.explainingesaterica.com)

3453

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:30,720

it's real it's really that simple how

3454

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:34,880

often do you uh publish content

3455

02:25:38,630 --> 02:25:36,960

so i do a

3456

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:38,640

youtube show once a week every friday

3457

02:25:43,110 --> 02:25:39,840

night

3458

02:25:44,710 --> 02:25:43,120

and then on my website um i write

3459

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:44,720

a few blog posts a week so somewhere

3460

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,640

between

3461

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:48,880

two to four articles about you know

3462

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:51,120

whatever topic interests me that day

3463

02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:53,680

thank you so much what a great weekend

3464

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:56,880

and i guess we'll see you next at uh the

3465

02:26:02,309 --> 02:26:00,640

conscious or the contact in the desert

3466

02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:02,319

yes i will be there thank you so much

3467

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:06,720

kelly behave okay do me a favor behave

3468

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:09,200

i will jimmy thank you thank you kelly

3469

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:11,600

kelly farmer everybody explaining

3470

02:26:19,910 --> 02:26:16,240

esoterica and the video the 45 seconds

3471

02:26:21,030 --> 02:26:19,920

is up i have uh retweeted it it is right

3472

02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:21,040

up here

3473

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:23,200

in twitter i am definitely going to go

3474

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:24,160

back

3475

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:27,200

and uh and clean everything up look at

3476

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:29,520

where are you guys getting

3477

02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:32,160

these amazing images there's tracy right

3478

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:35,359

there there's the crew with tracy let me

3479

02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:37,600

get this up there too as well

3480

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:39,920

and i am going to take a quick break

3481

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:41,760

when i come back i'm going to open up

3482

02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:43,840

the phone lines

3483

02:26:52,030 --> 02:26:46,720

the number is 747

3484

02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:54,070

747-228-2051 if you're at the conscious

3485

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:55,920

life expo i want to hear from you share

3486

02:26:59,590 --> 02:26:57,920

your stories we'll do all of that and

3487

02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:59,600

much more we're going to continue with

3488

02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:01,920

our with our images and storytelling

3489

02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:04,240

when we come back after this short break

3490

02:27:08,910 --> 02:27:06,479

all right stay with us this is fade to

3491

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:08,920

black on the game changer network and

3492

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:11,439

kgra the planet if you want to see all

3493

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:14,160

these pictures that i'm talking about

3494

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:18,319

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

3495

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:22,720

f2b is the feed follow rita at gcrn fade

3496

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:24,080

to black

3497

02:27:27,370 --> 02:27:25,200

they're all right there i'll be right

3498

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:27,380

back stay with us

3499

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:48,720

[Music]

3500

02:27:52,950 --> 02:27:50,560

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3501  
02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:52,960  
here and you are listening to my boy

3502  
02:28:07,300 --> 02:28:00,710  
despite popular opinion

3503  
02:28:07,310 --> 02:28:10,830  
[Applause]

3504  
02:28:16,469 --> 02:28:14,550  
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3505  
02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,479  
year we've experienced more than our

3506  
02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,960  
fair share this is jimmy churchill fade

3507  
02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:21,200  
to black and last month i decided to

3508  
02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:23,280  
make sure my family does not have to

3509  
02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:25,680  
worry about food should we get caught in

3510  
02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:28,800  
a real emergency situation introducing

3511  
02:28:33,110 --> 02:28:31,280  
humana a healthy storable product that

3512  
02:28:34,950 --> 02:28:33,120  
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3513  
02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:34,960

it every day instead of just during

3514

02:28:39,590 --> 02:28:37,359

those times of duress all new mana

3515

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:39,600

products have a 25 year shelf life are

3516

02:28:45,510 --> 02:28:42,960

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3517

02:28:47,429 --> 02:28:45,520

are made in america with the new mana

3518

02:28:49,030 --> 02:28:47,439

pack in your home you'll be able to

3519

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:49,040

sleep at night knowing that you've

3520

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:50,720

protected your family

3521

02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:53,600

not only have i tasted and tested i own

3522

02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:56,240

it now you can too just click on the new

3523

02:29:00,790 --> 02:28:58,640

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

3524

02:29:03,110 --> 02:29:00,800

use the promo code jimmy when you order

3525

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:03,120

in addition to a discount we'll send you

3526  
02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:05,600  
an autographed fade to black t-shirt

3527  
02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:08,720  
seriously go back lee tappy

3528  
02:29:13,349 --> 02:29:10,479  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3529  
02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:13,359  
and i take life change t supplements

3530  
02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:16,880  
every single day it's what i do click on

3531  
02:29:26,790 --> 02:29:24,150  
when you take the beans from central

3532  
02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:26,800  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3533  
02:29:32,389 --> 02:29:29,280  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3534  
02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:32,399  
dark side of fade to black you create

3535  
02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:34,960  
the ultimate brew of fringe

3536  
02:29:41,190 --> 02:29:37,920  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3537  
02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:41,200  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3538  
02:29:46,790 --> 02:29:44,000

darkest customized roast was created for

3539

02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:46,800

the love of fade to black

3540

02:29:51,990 --> 02:29:49,359

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3541

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:52,000

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3542

02:29:56,950 --> 02:29:55,520

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3543

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:56,960

coffee doc

3544

02:30:02,550 --> 02:29:59,520

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3545

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:02,560

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3546

02:30:07,670 --> 02:30:05,040

further into the darkness of the roast

3547

02:30:10,349 --> 02:30:07,680

is fade to black blend from river moon

3548

02:30:12,309 --> 02:30:10,359

coffee just click on the banner at

3549

02:30:16,070 --> 02:30:12,319

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3550

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:16,080

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3551  
02:30:19,830 --> 02:30:17,200  
today

3552  
02:30:22,309 --> 02:30:19,840  
go back lee tappy

3553  
02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:22,319  
hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3554  
02:30:26,870 --> 02:30:24,399  
health right now why you ask because of

3555  
02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:26,880  
what it does for the body unfortunately

3556  
02:30:30,630 --> 02:30:28,720  
i can't tell you all about the benefit

3557  
02:30:32,870 --> 02:30:30,640  
you know there's reasons do your due

3558  
02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:32,880  
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3559  
02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:35,359  
dot com that's ancient life oil dot com

3560  
02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:37,600  
angel life oil uses organic ingredients

3561  
02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:39,760  
and is blended in coconut oil for some

3562  
02:30:43,309 --> 02:30:42,560  
of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3563  
02:30:45,830 --> 02:30:43,319

and

3564

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:45,840

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3565

02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:48,399

oil dot com that's ancient life oil dot

3566

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:49,439

com

3567

02:30:54,070 --> 02:30:51,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3568

02:30:56,950 --> 02:30:54,080

and my family is safe because of new

3569

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:56,960

mana emergency food storage

3570

02:31:01,349 --> 02:30:59,040

just go to the new mana banner at

3571

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:01,359

jimmychurchradio.com

3572

02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:05,120

promo code jimmy10

3573

02:31:10,150 --> 02:31:07,280

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3574

02:31:12,870 --> 02:31:10,160

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3575

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,880

app from talk stream live

3576

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:14,640

you'll find a great selection of talk

3577

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:17,439

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3578

02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:20,080

phenomena and much more download the

3579

02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:22,319

paranormal radio app now and start

3580

02:31:26,630 --> 02:31:24,399

listening to the very best in paranormal

3581

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:26,640

talk entertainment including the network

3582

02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:28,399

you're listening to right now the

3583

02:31:40,830 --> 02:31:31,600

paranormal radio app free in google play

3584

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:44,710

store not a lifestyle we chose we were

3585

02:32:00,180 --> 02:31:56,389

this is kjcr

3586

02:32:00,190 --> 02:32:12,389

[Music]

3587

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:13,910

all right welcome back paid to black i'm

3588

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:16,399

not jimmy church we're recapping the

3589

02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:19,520

2019 conscious life expo all of the

3590

02:32:24,309 --> 02:32:21,920

images and there are hundreds

3591

02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:24,319

are right there on twitter follow me at

3592

02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:27,439

j church radio okay you can follow rita

3593

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:31,840

at gcn gcrn fade to black the number two

3594

02:32:37,030 --> 02:32:33,520

it's right there too as well everything

3595

02:32:40,389 --> 02:32:37,040

is in her feed and of course hashtag f2b

3596

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:40,399

is the sandbox and everything is up

3597

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:42,399

there too as well now

3598

02:32:48,550 --> 02:32:45,840

i just uh posted an image i just uh

3599

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:48,560

tweeted it out of vanessa

3600

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:50,319

i want everybody to go and look at

3601  
02:32:53,670 --> 02:32:52,399  
vanessa look at her she's absolutely

3602  
02:32:56,950 --> 02:32:53,680  
amazing

3603  
02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:56,960  
and i want to just share quickly uh what

3604  
02:33:01,990 --> 02:32:59,359  
makes this picture so special

3605  
02:33:03,510 --> 02:33:02,000  
last year

3606  
02:33:06,230 --> 02:33:03,520  
her mom

3607  
02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:06,240  
uh was at the conscious life expo with

3608  
02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:08,399  
her father and i met them

3609  
02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:09,439  
and

3610  
02:33:15,349 --> 02:33:11,920  
uh her mom sarah

3611  
02:33:18,150 --> 02:33:15,359  
stage three cancer was in a wheelchair

3612  
02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:18,160  
uh had lost her hair chemo

3613  
02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:19,359

um

3614

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,640

and

3615

02:33:24,309 --> 02:33:23,280

was what you would expect

3616

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:24,319

uh

3617

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:26,080

somebody going through

3618

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:29,040

that kind of thing in their life that's

3619

02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:31,040

where she was

3620

02:33:36,389 --> 02:33:33,200

and got to meet her and it was just

3621

02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:36,399

absolutely unbelievable now fast forward

3622

02:33:41,349 --> 02:33:39,280

to this year

3623

02:33:43,590 --> 02:33:41,359

um i'm speaking uh

3624

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,600

with uh vanessa's father i don't i don't

3625

02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:45,680

want to you know go through names and

3626

02:33:49,510 --> 02:33:47,600

everything it's just not appropriate but

3627

02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:49,520

anyway i'm speaking with i mean and he

3628

02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:50,319

says

3629

02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:52,240

by the way jimmy

3630

02:33:56,870 --> 02:33:54,560

sarah's here

3631

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:56,880

i said excuse me and he said you

3632

02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:59,040

remember last year in you know the

3633

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:00,399

wheelchair and

3634

02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:02,479

i said yeah yeah

3635

02:34:06,469 --> 02:34:04,800

she's right there and he points over and

3636

02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:06,479

there's sarah

3637

02:34:11,670 --> 02:34:08,399

she survived

3638

02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:11,680

and not only did she survive she's

3639

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:12,880

beautiful

3640

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:17,280

she's got her hair back it's red

3641

02:34:22,710 --> 02:34:20,080

she looks amazing i mean i just i've

3642

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:22,720

i've freaked

3643

02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:26,160

and standing next to her was their

3644

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:29,200

daughter right here this is vanessa

3645

02:34:33,429 --> 02:34:31,680

and she's a fader not

3646

02:34:34,710 --> 02:34:33,439

and the whole family is but that's not

3647

02:34:39,110 --> 02:34:34,720

the point

3648

02:34:40,710 --> 02:34:39,120

that i got to meet uh vanessa and one of

3649

02:34:42,070 --> 02:34:40,720

the most special

3650

02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:42,080

coolest

3651  
02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:44,080  
man i'm telling you right now our

3652  
02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:46,319  
community right there look at that

3653  
02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:47,359  
picture

3654  
02:34:52,230 --> 02:34:50,479  
we are in good hands and vanessa is so

3655  
02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:52,240  
cool look at her

3656  
02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:53,120  
and

3657  
02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:57,840  
dynamic cool fantastic unbelievable

3658  
02:35:00,550 --> 02:34:59,520  
people you could ever meet

3659  
02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:00,560  
and

3660  
02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:05,600  
so that's that image vanessa

3661  
02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:07,680  
uh great hanging out with you man

3662  
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:11,120  
because we hung we hung we had dinner

3663  
02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:13,200

and and all of that

3664

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:14,000

now

3665

02:35:19,190 --> 02:35:16,880

uh thank you so much and sarah you are

3666

02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:19,200

unbelievable okay

3667

02:35:23,910 --> 02:35:20,560

so there's that

3668

02:35:27,670 --> 02:35:23,920

and then there's this next set of images

3669

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:27,680

and last week on the show

3670

02:35:32,070 --> 02:35:30,640

pia called in and i will remind

3671

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:32,080

everybody

3672

02:35:40,389 --> 02:35:37,200

pia was or is friends with sarah

3673

02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:40,399

and he had told us this story of the

3674

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:44,479

orbs that she saw out in joshua tree

3675

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,960

and then in um

3676

02:35:50,790 --> 02:35:49,200

phoenix i think it was phoenix i could

3677

02:35:53,510 --> 02:35:50,800

be wrong it doesn't matter

3678

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:55,349

and the orbs and that they were

3679

02:35:59,830 --> 02:35:58,080

identical in both places and she tried

3680

02:36:01,830 --> 02:35:59,840

to describe

3681

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:01,840

uh to us

3682

02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:04,319

um what she saw and she took us through

3683

02:36:06,630 --> 02:36:05,600

the whole thing

3684

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:06,640

well

3685

02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:09,359

peelee was at the conscious life expo

3686

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:11,600

and she stepped up to the booth

3687

02:36:16,950 --> 02:36:14,399

and hit us with these two images now

3688

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:16,960

i've just retweeted them

3689

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:19,920

i want you to take a look at this and uh

3690

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:21,280

it's it's there

3691

02:36:26,309 --> 02:36:22,880

again follow me on twitter at

3692

02:36:29,590 --> 02:36:26,319

jchurchradio uh hashtag f2b

3693

02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:29,600

and look at the images

3694

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:32,800

this is what she described to us um

3695

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,800

during the phone call last week very

3696

02:36:39,110 --> 02:36:36,399

hard to picture

3697

02:36:41,750 --> 02:36:39,120

what she is talking about

3698

02:36:43,830 --> 02:36:41,760

and then you go and see

3699

02:36:47,270 --> 02:36:43,840

this

3700

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:50,150

look at that and and you see the red orb

3701

02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:53,280

in the middle of that vortex

3702

02:36:56,309 --> 02:36:54,560

now

3703

02:37:13,590 --> 02:36:56,319

i

3704

02:37:14,469 --> 02:37:13,600

out of vanderberg

3705

02:37:17,190 --> 02:37:14,479

but

3706

02:37:19,270 --> 02:37:17,200

that stretches out across the sky

3707

02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:19,280

this has a vortex in the middle of it a

3708

02:37:23,190 --> 02:37:21,359

vortex at the top then the two are

3709

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,200

connected you can see how everything

3710

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:25,680

swirls out of the bottom of the vortex

3711

02:37:30,230 --> 02:37:28,560

and goes up and around looking at this i

3712

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:30,240

am guessing

3713

02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:33,280

that and you can see the see the little

3714

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:35,680

orange orb in the middle of the vortex

3715

02:37:40,230 --> 02:37:38,160

and the bottom vortex going up where the

3716

02:37:41,830 --> 02:37:40,240

two vortexes are coming together there's

3717

02:37:44,230 --> 02:37:41,840

a funny little

3718

02:37:47,670 --> 02:37:44,240

orange orb right there

3719

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:47,680

um i don't know if that's an anomaly uh

3720

02:37:52,870 --> 02:37:50,720

created by the the digital pickup

3721

02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:52,880

in a in a camera

3722

02:37:57,830 --> 02:37:55,120

because of the red traffic light that is

3723

02:38:00,309 --> 02:37:57,840

below it that's a possibility okay i get

3724

02:38:02,630 --> 02:38:00,319

that but it's also strangely positioned

3725

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:02,640

in the middle of the orb uh in the

3726

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:04,479

middle of the vortex which doesn't take

3727

02:38:09,510 --> 02:38:07,520

anything away from the vortex itself

3728

02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:09,520

and its construction and what it looks

3729

02:38:14,469 --> 02:38:10,399

like

3730

02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:14,479

i have no idea

3731

02:38:18,790 --> 02:38:17,600

what i am looking at yeah exactly

3732

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:18,800

somebody just said looks like a

3733

02:38:24,150 --> 02:38:21,600

dimensional gateway wormhole

3734

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:24,160

um i'm looking at everybody's reactions

3735

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:27,600

here and you should i want opinions uh i

3736

02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:30,240

want uh to know what everybody thinks is

3737

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:32,240

going on here so

3738

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:35,280

it's one of those things where you are

3739

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,280

sitting there

3740

02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:39,040

you know at the booth and people are

3741

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:40,960

coming up and showing me images all day

3742

02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:43,280

long in their videos and as they should

3743

02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:45,200

i want to see everything so you know

3744

02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:46,560

definitely do that

3745

02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:48,960

but then something like this happens and

3746

02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:50,800

i'm floored

3747

02:38:54,230 --> 02:38:52,640

i'm just

3748

02:38:57,750 --> 02:38:54,240

whoa

3749

02:38:58,790 --> 02:38:57,760

look at that i have i i i can't i can't

3750

02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:58,800

even

3751

02:39:06,309 --> 02:39:00,319

i don't know

3752

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:06,319

there and that's pia the the second shot

3753

02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:08,560

that that's her right there she's great

3754

02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:10,479

but but look at that

3755

02:39:15,030 --> 02:39:12,720

you guys make of that

3756

02:39:19,830 --> 02:39:15,040

and the orange orb is in both pictures

3757

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:23,429

that's crazy that's crazy i don't know

3758

02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:25,680

i don't know if that's a rocket launch i

3759

02:39:30,469 --> 02:39:27,920

would like an explanation

3760

02:39:31,750 --> 02:39:30,479

she said that this ginormous thing is up

3761

02:39:33,670 --> 02:39:31,760

in the sky

3762

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:33,680

and nobody was really paying attention

3763

02:39:36,630 --> 02:39:35,040

to it

3764

02:39:38,790 --> 02:39:36,640

you know and so she doesn't know if

3765

02:39:41,190 --> 02:39:38,800

everybody else saw it or not maybe they

3766

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,200

did maybe it was just for her

3767

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:43,200

right yeah was that not some sort of

3768

02:39:48,309 --> 02:39:46,240

display i have no idea display

3769

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:48,319

uh with what message

3770

02:39:51,750 --> 02:39:50,560

that's uh that's incredible pia thank

3771

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:51,760

you for that

3772

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:54,720

also rita if you could

3773

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:56,720

there's an image there

3774

02:40:04,150 --> 02:39:58,800

uh

3775

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:04,160

with l l e l l e e l l e l l

3776

02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:07,600

is there post uh the picture of ll and i

3777

02:40:14,710 --> 02:40:11,359

ll came up and uh

3778

02:40:16,309 --> 02:40:14,720

a very very very cool dude um came up

3779

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:16,319

and said you know jimmy just please just

3780

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:17,840

take the time and look at a couple of

3781

02:40:20,710 --> 02:40:19,439

these pictures

3782

02:40:22,469 --> 02:40:20,720

so he hands me his phone and i'm

3783

02:40:24,070 --> 02:40:22,479

scrolling through and i thought i was

3784

02:40:26,870 --> 02:40:24,080

going to look at one or two i ended up

3785

02:40:29,190 --> 02:40:26,880

looking at 10 15 20 images

3786

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:29,200

of what he's been capturing over the

3787

02:40:33,590 --> 02:40:31,520

last couple of years he sent me an email

3788

02:40:35,990 --> 02:40:33,600

today saying that he's captured a couple

3789

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:36,000

of thousands of images like this

3790

02:40:40,710 --> 02:40:38,880

which are clearly um now i don't have

3791

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,720

his permission and i don't have the

3792

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:42,479

images yet but

3793

02:40:48,070 --> 02:40:44,319

are clearly

3794

02:40:50,230 --> 02:40:48,080

faces in the sky as clear as this isn't

3795

02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:50,240

like a cloud formation where you can

3796

02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:52,160

squint your eyes and go yeah i kind of

3797

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:56,000

see it no these are these are these are

3798

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,960

e.t

3799

02:41:01,830 --> 02:40:59,040

alien faces

3800

02:41:03,349 --> 02:41:01,840

for for chisel for real um and i want to

3801  
02:41:05,270 --> 02:41:03,359  
thank ll

3802  
02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:05,280  
uh for sharing those with me i do want

3803  
02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:07,359  
to see more and he's got a very

3804  
02:41:12,950 --> 02:41:09,040  
interesting story

3805  
02:41:16,150 --> 02:41:12,960  
and uh yeah there's ll right here

3806  
02:41:19,830 --> 02:41:16,160  
and uh let me get this up i think it's

3807  
02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:19,840  
it's definitely ll like ll cool java

3808  
02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:21,120  
spelled out

3809  
02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:23,520  
i think it's like this i think it's l

3810  
02:41:29,030 --> 02:41:27,040  
l and ll if i get it wrong

3811  
02:41:38,389 --> 02:41:29,040  
i apologize

3812  
02:41:40,389 --> 02:41:38,399  
but uh i want to get these pictures up

3813  
02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,399

he's really cool really cool dude and

3814

02:41:43,590 --> 02:41:42,720

and we got a chance to uh hang out for a

3815

02:41:46,710 --> 02:41:43,600

minute

3816

02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:46,720

also um i've got to say

3817

02:41:53,670 --> 02:41:49,120

another shout out to josh

3818

02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:53,680

and uh i played his music uh and i

3819

02:41:59,830 --> 02:41:56,479

posted it up a couple of weeks ago

3820

02:42:03,830 --> 02:41:59,840

and uh i think he's out of uh alaska

3821

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:03,840

and he made it down to uh the expo

3822

02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:07,439

but uh and and came up and what it was

3823

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:09,840

really funny because i said so who's the

3824

02:42:14,230 --> 02:42:12,800

singer i wanted to know me it's like

3825

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,240

really

3826

02:42:18,070 --> 02:42:16,399

him there's josh right there

3827

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:18,080

and so there was ask

3828

02:42:21,590 --> 02:42:20,240

who plays guitar me

3829

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:21,600

bait me

3830

02:42:26,550 --> 02:42:24,720

incredible music and there is josh josh

3831

02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:26,560

thank you so much for that and i can't

3832

02:42:30,389 --> 02:42:28,640

wait for the uh the rest of the album

3833

02:42:33,830 --> 02:42:30,399

and the stuff to come out

3834

02:42:37,510 --> 02:42:33,840

um but there you go okay rita also

3835

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:37,520

uh grant cameron was there okay now

3836

02:42:41,910 --> 02:42:39,680

i think i've got

3837

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:41,920

grant's permission

3838

02:42:45,750 --> 02:42:42,960

to

3839

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:45,760

say this

3840

02:42:54,070 --> 02:42:49,520

and coming from grant uh

3841

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:56,309

grant said this

3842

02:43:02,710 --> 02:42:58,720

he goes uh oh wait a minute i'm posting

3843

02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:02,720

the wrong oops did i do that twice

3844

02:43:06,309 --> 02:43:05,040

i think i did i'm posting the wrong

3845

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:06,319

links

3846

02:43:10,469 --> 02:43:08,479

i think i'm posting a youtube video

3847

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:10,479

instead of links that's my bad

3848

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:12,080

that's why they're not popping up in my

3849

02:43:18,150 --> 02:43:13,840

twitter feed

3850

02:43:25,270 --> 02:43:19,510

okay

3851  
02:43:27,830 --> 02:43:25,280  
uh over the next couple of weeks

3852  
02:43:30,150 --> 02:43:27,840  
i'm gonna make a lot of enemies

3853  
02:43:31,750 --> 02:43:30,160  
i said really and he introduces me to

3854  
02:43:33,270 --> 02:43:31,760  
his attorney

3855  
02:43:36,309 --> 02:43:33,280  
and uh

3856  
02:43:37,750 --> 02:43:36,319  
more on that in in uh over the next

3857  
02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:37,760  
couple of weeks

3858  
02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:41,439  
but i guess grant is ready to do the big

3859  
02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:42,479  
reveal

3860  
02:43:46,870 --> 02:43:44,319  
and he said he's gonna make some enemies

3861  
02:43:49,910 --> 02:43:46,880  
and he said that probably after this

3862  
02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:49,920  
uh there's gonna be a lot of uh a lot of

3863  
02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:51,600

negativity going around there and he

3864

02:43:55,830 --> 02:43:54,720

expects it and he just may go into quiet

3865

02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:55,840

mode

3866

02:43:59,750 --> 02:43:58,800

while he tips the ufo community upside

3867

02:44:03,110 --> 02:43:59,760

down

3868

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:03,120

and and this is from grant

3869

02:44:08,389 --> 02:44:05,680

and when grant is looking at me right in

3870

02:44:09,990 --> 02:44:08,399

my eyes and saying this and it scared

3871

02:44:11,349 --> 02:44:10,000

the crap out of me

3872

02:44:12,950 --> 02:44:11,359

and i said it to i said man you're

3873

02:44:14,309 --> 02:44:12,960

making me nervous and he said well you

3874

02:44:16,950 --> 02:44:14,319

know all right

3875

02:44:20,070 --> 02:44:16,960

but uh we'll break it up fade to black

3876

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:20,080

i said okay all right let's do this i'm

3877

02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:22,399

excited i don't know

3878

02:44:26,950 --> 02:44:24,960

um anything more than that so don't say

3879

02:44:28,309 --> 02:44:26,960

jimmy what's what's he got because i

3880

02:44:30,630 --> 02:44:28,319

don't know

3881

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:30,640

i don't even know what it's about

3882

02:44:36,070 --> 02:44:34,319

okay but uh that came from grant right

3883

02:44:38,790 --> 02:44:36,080

as that image

3884

02:44:41,269 --> 02:44:38,800

uh was taken right here that we posted

3885

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:41,279

also coming up on fade to black this

3886

02:44:44,830 --> 02:44:43,359

image just got posted

3887

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:44,840

there she

3888

02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:48,080

is julia cannon

3889

02:44:53,349 --> 02:44:51,680

and dolores cannon's daughter and uh

3890

02:44:58,070 --> 02:44:53,359

we're going to have her on fade to black

3891

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:58,080

here probably next week i'm very excited

3892

02:45:02,070 --> 02:45:00,000

about this we had a we had a great

3893

02:45:03,190 --> 02:45:02,080

conversation she's just absolutely

3894

02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:03,200

wonderful

3895

02:45:08,790 --> 02:45:06,720

and what what what man talk about awake

3896

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:08,800

you know you talk to her and she's also

3897

02:45:13,269 --> 02:45:11,279

got a great laugh by the way you talk to

3898

02:45:14,950 --> 02:45:13,279

julia and you look at her

3899

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:14,960

it doesn't get any better look at look

3900

02:45:19,670 --> 02:45:17,520

at karen photo bombing in the background

3901  
02:45:20,870 --> 02:45:19,680  
of the shot how cool is that

3902  
02:45:22,389 --> 02:45:20,880  
there you go

3903  
02:45:25,190 --> 02:45:22,399  
all right um

3904  
02:45:27,269 --> 02:45:25,200  
uh so julia cannon is

3905  
02:45:29,349 --> 02:45:27,279  
is uh

3906  
02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:29,359  
is going to be on with this next week um

3907  
02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:36,550  
okay um

3908  
02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:39,200  
you know what i want to do this rita

3909  
02:45:44,309 --> 02:45:41,520  
post the selfie

3910  
02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:44,319  
of jason rice

3911  
02:45:46,870 --> 02:45:46,080  
post that up i think you've got that in

3912  
02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:46,880  
there

3913  
02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:49,520

after the ancient aliens panel i've

3914

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:51,600

never met jason don't know what he looks

3915

02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:55,120

like i've seen a picture of him

3916

02:46:00,469 --> 02:45:57,760

after the ancient aliens panel

3917

02:46:03,030 --> 02:46:00,479

uh he comes up on stage sticks out his

3918

02:46:04,710 --> 02:46:03,040

hand and uh says uh

3919

02:46:06,469 --> 02:46:04,720

man that was great tonight great panel i

3920

02:46:09,510 --> 02:46:06,479

said hey thanks man

3921

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:09,520

and he goes jimmy it's jason jason rice

3922

02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:11,120

oh man

3923

02:46:13,990 --> 02:46:12,240

jason

3924

02:46:16,630 --> 02:46:14,000

you were here for this and he said yeah

3925

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,640

i said oh man very cool very cool

3926

02:46:21,510 --> 02:46:18,560

and uh

3927

02:46:22,950 --> 02:46:21,520

i said you know what let's take a selfie

3928

02:46:26,070 --> 02:46:22,960

let's do this

3929

02:46:27,750 --> 02:46:26,080

and and i popped a a selfie uh with uh

3930

02:46:29,750 --> 02:46:27,760

jason rice

3931

02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:29,760

and uh i didn't get a chance to see his

3932

02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:32,240

uh presentation there uh at that moment

3933

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,760

i was off doing something else i

3934

02:46:36,630 --> 02:46:35,120

couldn't make it over for that i don't

3935

02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:36,640

know if you guys saw the

3936

02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:39,840

live stream but uh jason rice was there

3937

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:41,920

so rita post that

3938

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,319

let's uh let's get jason rice up here i

3939

02:46:48,150 --> 02:46:45,840

do want to do that

3940

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:48,160

and uh that should be coming here

3941

02:46:56,309 --> 02:46:49,760

momentarily

3942

02:47:00,790 --> 02:46:56,319

um okay so uh where am i next i am

3943

02:47:01,990 --> 02:47:00,800

uh oh the billy carson after party okay

3944

02:47:16,870 --> 02:47:02,000

so

3945

02:47:16,880 --> 02:47:21,750

i'm i'm silent because i'm typing

3946

02:47:29,670 --> 02:47:23,190

boom boom boom

3947

02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:32,389

check out jason hey look look he's just

3948

02:47:38,389 --> 02:47:35,840

right just cool guy and uh

3949

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:38,399

but caught me by surprise and i just i

3950

02:47:43,429 --> 02:47:40,880

didn't recognize him just uh just a guy

3951

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:43,439

walking around doing his thing

3952

02:47:46,469 --> 02:47:45,439

at the conscious life expo so there you

3953

02:47:50,389 --> 02:47:46,479

go okay

3954

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:50,399

so um saturday night billy carson had

3955

02:47:57,510 --> 02:47:51,439

his

3956

02:47:59,349 --> 02:47:57,520

billy so you you expect a very very uh

3957

02:48:01,670 --> 02:47:59,359

you've got high standards right it's

3958

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:01,680

forbidden knowledge thrown throwing an

3959

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:04,640

after party and so we all go up and i

3960

02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:06,640

think stacy mentioned this or kelly we

3961

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:08,160

had the crew we had the entourage

3962

02:48:11,830 --> 02:48:10,080

there's like 15 of us

3963

02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:11,840

and we all go up and

3964

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:14,479

and and crash billy's party and go in

3965

02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:16,800

and check this out

3966

02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:21,200

he's got some of his r b artists up uh

3967

02:48:27,670 --> 02:48:23,760

doing some rap hip hop

3968

02:48:28,830 --> 02:48:27,680

r b stuff on stage live

3969

02:48:30,630 --> 02:48:28,840

and

3970

02:48:33,910 --> 02:48:30,640

wow

3971

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:33,920

i mean

3972

02:48:37,030 --> 02:48:34,960

man

3973

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:37,040

and and billy's djing by the way that

3974

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:38,240

was the other cool thing he's up there

3975

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:39,840

in his suit

3976

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:43,439

uh djing and it was uh it was

3977

02:48:45,830 --> 02:48:44,399

unbelievable

3978

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:45,840

great party

3979

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:48,160

um uh good times

3980

02:48:53,190 --> 02:48:50,319

i i just want to thank billy for uh

3981

02:48:57,349 --> 02:48:53,200

pulling that off to have uh

3982

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:57,359

uh a hip-hop uh r b party

3983

02:49:02,309 --> 02:49:00,000

at the gods live expo i guarantee you

3984

02:49:05,590 --> 02:49:02,319

that's the first time that that happened

3985

02:49:07,590 --> 02:49:05,600

and oh here's gigi and steve morello

3986

02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:07,600

that's a that's a great image

3987

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:09,920

and i hadn't seen that yet let's uh get

3988

02:49:13,830 --> 02:49:12,240

that retweeted and i want to get a bunch

3989

02:49:16,389 --> 02:49:13,840

of these pictures in for everybody

3990

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:16,399

before we wrap the show here

3991

02:49:20,309 --> 02:49:19,359

in just a minute uh we're about at the

3992

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:20,319

end

3993

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:21,840

of everything

3994

02:49:26,630 --> 02:49:25,520

um okay now let me back up let me back

3995

02:49:27,750 --> 02:49:26,640

up

3996

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:27,760

uh

3997

02:49:33,429 --> 02:49:28,800

this

3998

02:49:35,349 --> 02:49:33,439

was about oh and thank you rita because

3999

02:49:36,469 --> 02:49:35,359

this is just where i was going there is

4000

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:36,479

ramon

4001  
02:49:41,110 --> 02:49:37,200  
and

4002  
02:49:42,070 --> 02:49:41,120  
this uh ramone is uh

4003  
02:49:44,790 --> 02:49:42,080  
ramon

4004  
02:49:47,110 --> 02:49:44,800  
is eric von daniken's assistant and has

4005  
02:49:50,230 --> 02:49:47,120  
been for a number of years

4006  
02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:50,240  
this weekend was for uh eric von daniken

4007  
02:49:54,550 --> 02:49:52,880  
it was uh again the 50th anniversary of

4008  
02:49:59,110 --> 02:49:54,560  
chariots of the gods

4009  
02:50:02,070 --> 02:49:59,120  
and i have never seen anybody work

4010  
02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:02,080  
uh like eric von daniken and here i am

4011  
02:50:06,830 --> 02:50:05,120  
uh at the the ripe young age of 55

4012  
02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:06,840  
complaining that i'm

4013  
02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:10,960

tired eric von daniken

4014

02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:14,640

did the panel on friday night

4015

02:50:19,349 --> 02:50:17,600

that ended at 10 pm

4016

02:50:21,990 --> 02:50:19,359

right

4017

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:22,000

went down hung out with everybody in the

4018

02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:24,399

lounge had dinner to the wee hours of

4019

02:50:28,230 --> 02:50:26,800

the morning the next day

4020

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:28,240

i had to

4021

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:31,680

introduce uh

4022

02:50:37,590 --> 02:50:34,240

is that me doing

4023

02:50:40,630 --> 02:50:37,600

oh no you got pictures of that

4024

02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:40,640

okay there we go that's me doing uh

4025

02:50:44,230 --> 02:50:42,560

bohemian rhapsody

4026

02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:44,240

right there okay

4027

02:50:48,790 --> 02:50:46,479

the next day 12 noon

4028

02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:48,800

i got to get up i got to complain got to

4029

02:50:54,150 --> 02:50:51,840

get up early i'm tired i

4030

02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:54,160

uh rita and i go have breakfast and then

4031

02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:56,240

i've got to go and introduce eric von

4032

02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:59,040

daniken at 12 noon

4033

02:51:04,389 --> 02:51:01,600

he's doing a presentation sold out

4034

02:51:07,349 --> 02:51:04,399

packed i introduce eric

4035

02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:07,359

then two hours later

4036

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:10,720

at 2 p.m after he's done with that

4037

02:51:16,830 --> 02:51:14,160

he's down at the george nori panel

4038

02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:16,840

getting ready to do

4039

02:51:23,830 --> 02:51:20,800

that is eric on danican he's 84.

4040

02:51:25,349 --> 02:51:23,840

then right after that

4041

02:51:28,710 --> 02:51:25,359

right after that

4042

02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:28,720

he's doing the award ceremony at six in

4043

02:51:31,670 --> 02:51:30,160

the evening

4044

02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:31,680

and he did that

4045

02:51:37,190 --> 02:51:34,479

and then went and and and had a massive

4046

02:51:40,790 --> 02:51:37,200

book signing in between

4047

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:40,800

at 4 00 p.m the line can you imagine

4048

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:41,600

right

4049

02:51:45,590 --> 02:51:44,000

a book signing for hundreds and hundreds

4050

02:51:47,910 --> 02:51:45,600

and hundreds of people

4051  
02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:47,920  
did the book signing then goes and does

4052  
02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:49,760  
the award ceremony

4053  
02:51:54,550 --> 02:51:52,399  
and i i was resting in between i at

4054  
02:51:57,269 --> 02:51:54,560  
least had a chance to sit down

4055  
02:51:59,590 --> 02:51:57,279  
and and grab a cup of coffee eric

4056  
02:52:02,630 --> 02:51:59,600  
did it non-stop

4057  
02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:02,640  
all the way through today he was doing

4058  
02:52:07,670 --> 02:52:05,840  
another presentation on monday

4059  
02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:07,680  
eric von daniken is one of the most

4060  
02:52:11,349 --> 02:52:10,000  
impressive individuals that you can ever

4061  
02:52:13,349 --> 02:52:11,359  
be around

4062  
02:52:16,550 --> 02:52:13,359  
uh the

4063  
02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:16,560

the uh 10 or 15 times over this weekend

4064

02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:19,200

that i had the chance to work with him

4065

02:52:21,910 --> 02:52:20,319

directly

4066

02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:21,920

and and be with him

4067

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:24,560

he was nothing but smiles

4068

02:52:27,190 --> 02:52:25,920

laughter

4069

02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:27,200

thankful

4070

02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:28,399

happy

4071

02:52:35,190 --> 02:52:32,319

and on saturday night uh ramon who

4072

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:35,200

obviously is is working right beside

4073

02:52:40,230 --> 02:52:36,720

uh eric

4074

02:52:43,349 --> 02:52:40,240

uh came down and hung out with all of us

4075

02:52:44,550 --> 02:52:43,359

uh in the lounge and and thanked us up

4076

02:52:46,710 --> 02:52:44,560

and down

4077

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:46,720

and and how happy

4078

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:49,279

and thankful you know eric was and and

4079

02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:52,080

coming from ramon okay right he's a he's

4080

02:52:56,469 --> 02:52:54,160

a pr guy he's gonna say these kinds of

4081

02:52:57,429 --> 02:52:56,479

things but it was really true

4082

02:52:58,790 --> 02:52:57,439

um

4083

02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:58,800

watching

4084

02:53:05,190 --> 02:53:01,760

um eric's appreciation

4085

02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:05,200

of his audience and his fans and

4086

02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:07,760

you know a big event like that was so

4087

02:53:13,990 --> 02:53:10,880

cool his energy is boundless

4088

02:53:15,030 --> 02:53:14,000

and i want to share with you at the end

4089

02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:15,040

of the

4090

02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:17,680

ancient aliens panel

4091

02:53:22,790 --> 02:53:20,080

i said uh so eric

4092

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:22,800

what's next

4093

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,000

what are you going to do and he said

4094

02:53:29,910 --> 02:53:28,399

i'm going to continue all of this i'm

4095

02:53:31,830 --> 02:53:29,920

going to continue bringing the

4096

02:53:34,710 --> 02:53:31,840

information forward i'm going to

4097

02:53:38,389 --> 02:53:34,720

continue to fight the man i'm going to

4098

02:53:41,030 --> 02:53:38,399

continue to bring out everything i am

4099

02:53:43,030 --> 02:53:41,040

not going to stop i am going to do this

4100

02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:43,040

until i can't anymore i'm going to do

4101

02:53:48,150 --> 02:53:45,279

this until i die

4102

02:53:52,230 --> 02:53:48,160

and to the audience

4103

02:53:54,790 --> 02:53:52,240

and and i believe absolutely every word

4104

02:53:56,710 --> 02:53:54,800

for him to uh

4105

02:53:59,910 --> 02:53:56,720

to walk around there

4106

02:54:03,190 --> 02:53:59,920

uh event after event after event these

4107

02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:03,200

things take hours each time talking and

4108

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:05,600

focused and with the audience it was

4109

02:54:10,070 --> 02:54:07,200

non-stop

4110

02:54:11,269 --> 02:54:10,080

so to all of you out there when you're

4111

02:54:12,790 --> 02:54:11,279

tired

4112

02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:12,800

and you just feel like you need to

4113

02:54:18,389 --> 02:54:16,240

complain and that you're overworked

4114

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:18,399

no you're not

4115

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,200

think about eric von daniken and what he

4116

02:54:26,469 --> 02:54:23,680

is doing right now and continues to do

4117

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:26,479

at the age of 84. he's going to continue

4118

02:54:30,870 --> 02:54:28,080

till he can't

4119

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:30,880

and neither should you

4120

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:33,279

which brings me to this i want to thank

4121

02:54:37,830 --> 02:54:35,200

everybody all the fader knots everybody

4122

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:37,840

that came out everybody that that that

4123

02:54:43,190 --> 02:54:40,560

tweeted tonight everybody that was here

4124

02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:43,200

there's that part of it last week we did

4125

02:54:49,510 --> 02:54:47,760

our 1000th broadcast today is 1001

4126  
02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:49,520  
tomorrow is one thousand two we're on

4127  
02:54:53,030 --> 02:54:51,359  
our way to two thousand but i wanna

4128  
02:54:56,150 --> 02:54:53,040  
thank everybody over the conscious life

4129  
02:54:58,950 --> 02:54:56,160  
expo from q on down thank you for an

4130  
02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:58,960  
absolutely spectacular weekend and i'm

4131  
02:55:02,710 --> 02:55:00,479  
gonna leave you with this

4132  
02:55:06,070 --> 02:55:02,720  
eric von danican84

4133  
02:55:08,150 --> 02:55:06,080  
tomorrow night barbara lamb is here

4134  
02:55:11,510 --> 02:55:08,160  
barbara's been doing this for 40 or 50

4135  
02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:11,520  
years she's absolutely incredible and i

4136  
02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:14,880  
got to sit down with nurse nancy nancy

4137  
02:55:21,670 --> 02:55:19,439  
and i had the most unbelievable lunch

4138  
02:55:24,790 --> 02:55:21,680

with barbara lamb

4139

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:24,800

and nancy i'm gonna i just got to do

4140

02:55:28,630 --> 02:55:26,319

this nancy

4141

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:28,640

nancy turned to barbara and said okay

4142

02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:31,200

i've got a few questions for you

4143

02:55:37,269 --> 02:55:33,359

i was like okay let's go

4144

02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:37,279

and nancy started to ask barbara you

4145

02:55:43,269 --> 02:55:41,279

know questions interdimensional uh dna

4146

02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:43,279

alien hybrids

4147

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:46,800

and to listen to barbara's shift gears

4148

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:49,200

and go into fact mode

4149

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:52,479

researcher mode and sit and talk with

4150

02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:55,200

nancy for the next 30 minutes

4151  
02:55:59,190 --> 02:55:57,600  
uh was an unbelievable thing for me to

4152  
02:56:02,870 --> 02:55:59,200  
sit there and witness between a friend

4153  
02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:02,880  
of mine and a researcher an icon in our

4154  
02:56:05,910 --> 02:56:05,040  
community was an amazing thing to

4155  
02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:05,920  
witness

4156  
02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:08,319  
and tomorrow night barbara lamb is going

4157  
02:56:13,429 --> 02:56:11,120  
to be here with all of you so before you

4158  
02:56:15,990 --> 02:56:13,439  
think that you're tired before you think

4159  
02:56:18,389 --> 02:56:16,000  
that you're overworked before anything

4160  
02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:18,399  
anything think of eric von daniken and

4161  
02:56:21,269 --> 02:56:19,760  
think about what's about to go down

4162  
02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:21,279  
tomorrow night right here on fade to

4163  
02:56:27,510 --> 02:56:24,319

black with barbara lamb and then on

4164

02:56:29,590 --> 02:56:27,520

wednesday night we've got a very special

4165

02:56:31,429 --> 02:56:29,600

surprise guest and when i do that you

4166

02:56:33,269 --> 02:56:31,439

know it's going to be special and it is

4167

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:33,279

going to be a surprise

4168

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:36,000

thursday night is a fader night it's

4169

02:56:41,910 --> 02:56:38,560

going to be open lines all night long

4170

02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:41,920

and desperately rita and i are fighting

4171

02:56:46,230 --> 02:56:44,800

tooth and nail to just to get to the

4172

02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:46,240

weekend

4173

02:56:51,510 --> 02:56:49,600

so we can sit back and take a deep

4174

02:56:53,910 --> 02:56:51,520

breath with that i just want to thank

4175

02:56:56,309 --> 02:56:53,920

all of you this is fate to black i am

4176  
02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:56,319  
your host jimmy church on the game

4177  
02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,080  
changer network and kg r a the planet i

4178  
02:57:03,830 --> 02:57:01,680  
want to thank stacy for coming in

4179  
02:57:06,830 --> 02:57:03,840  
tonight thank you so much stacy

4180  
02:57:10,070 --> 02:57:06,840  
kelly farmer you are absolutely

4181  
02:57:11,910 --> 02:57:10,080  
unbelievable thank you to for everything

4182  
02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:11,920  
and the special weekend that we had of

4183  
02:57:17,269 --> 02:57:15,760  
course karen nancy lisa frith the

4184  
02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:17,279  
laughing crew

4185  
02:57:22,700 --> 02:57:19,760  
thank you oh by the way

4186  
02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:22,710  
occult priestess hanging out all weekend

4187  
02:57:26,870 --> 02:57:24,640  
[Music]

4188  
02:57:29,910 --> 02:57:26,880

that sealed the deal that's the reason

4189

02:57:32,070 --> 02:57:29,920

why the conscious life expo happened

4190

02:57:33,990 --> 02:57:32,080

i want to thank all of you

4191

02:57:36,150 --> 02:57:34,000

fade to black to executive producer is

4192

02:57:38,870 --> 02:57:36,160

rita kamarian shows produced by hill j

4193

02:57:41,349 --> 02:57:38,880

palm renee dennis and bob announcers are

4194

02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:41,359

steve harder gene vettel mark d kovar

4195

02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:44,399

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4196

02:57:50,230 --> 02:57:46,560

aldrige intro spaceboy

4197

02:57:56,230 --> 02:57:52,630

black is produced by kjcr for the game

4198

02:57:57,510 --> 02:57:56,240

changer network and syndication is kgra

4199

02:58:00,309 --> 02:57:57,520

the planet

4200

02:58:02,550 --> 02:58:00,319

this broadcast is owned and copyrighted

4201

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:02,560

2019 by fade to black in the game

4202

02:58:07,269 --> 02:58:04,319

changer network it cannot be

4203

02:58:09,429 --> 02:58:07,279

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4204

02:58:11,110 --> 02:58:09,439

anywhere in the known universe without

4205

02:58:12,710 --> 02:58:11,120

written permission from paid to block of

4206

02:58:13,990 --> 02:58:12,720

the game changer network i'm your host

4207

02:58:17,190 --> 02:58:14,000

jimmy church

4208

02:58:19,910 --> 02:58:17,200

i'm tired but it don't matter i'll see

4209

02:58:27,940 --> 02:58:19,920

everybody tomorrow night be safe